

Descendants of Allain/Pierre Jardelat and Marie Guerique of France

First Generation

1. Alain/Pierre Jardelat¹ was born in France.

General Notes: An Alain Jardeler and his wife Marie Illic left Lorient, Brittany, France, 13 August 1720 bound for Louisiana. They were listed in the passenger list of the *Gironde* as laborers for the concessions of Messiers Mezieres and Desmarches. They were listed as husband and wife, no children. Mezieres and Desmarches had a concession in Biloxi, but it is not known where the ship landed in New France nor where they worked. They were in New Orleans by 1726 when their daughter Marie, four years old, was buried. Alain Jardelat and his wife were living in New Orleans on Rue St. Anne during the New Orleans censuses of 1725, 1727, 1731 and 1732. A son, Nicolas, 8 mos. old, was buried in 1731. In the census records they had one or two children, so they must have had other children besides Nicolas and Marie.

Their son Pierre was born about 1733 in New Orleans. His burial information gives his parents as Pedro Jardelas and Maria Querlque - the names were in Spanish by then as Spain was in control at that time. Pierre's father was married to a Marie Querique/Querlque. The spellings of her name as Illic, Guerique, Querlque are close enough to be misspellings of her name. It is possible that Alain had a brother Pierre who could have been Pierre's father, but the fact that Pierre's mother's name was so close to the name of Alain's wife makes that unlikely. There were no other Jardelats that I have found at the time in Louisiana. Alain probably went by more than one name, not unusual at that time.

An Allain Jardelas is listed as one of the Louisiana Troops, discharged Oct. 1, 1750. He would have been about 50. Alain would have been the right age to be Pierre's father; he had children around the time Pierre was born in 1733; he was married to a Marie Guerique and Pierre's father was married to a Marie Querique/Querlque. Allain was in the military. Pierre was in the military at Arkansas Post. These facts lead me to believe that the Alain in the census, the Allain, discharged from the Louisiana Troops, and Pedro Jardelas, the name given for the father of Pierre, b. ca. 1733, are all the same person - Alain Jardelat.

In the burial information for their son, Pierre, in 1798, it was noted that his parents, Pedro and Marie, were "of Cape Corentin (?) in Brittany, European France." There is a Cape Cotentin in Normandy and a Carentan in Normandy but not in Brittany. Alain and Marie left on the ship *Gironde* from Lorient in Brittany. The passenger list listed their place of birth as the Quimperlé and Vannes area, close to Lorient.

Noted events in his life were:

- Emigration: 13 Aug 1720, Lorient, Brittany, France.^{2,3} Alain Jardeler, with wife, Marie Illic. Heading for Louisiana on *La Gironde*
- Census: 1 Jan 1726, New Orleans, Louisiana, New France.⁴ p.76. Living on Rue St. Anne in New Orleans: Jardela, wife, 2 children.
- Census: 1727, New Orleans, Louisiana, New France.⁵ p.93. Living on Rue St. Anne, New Orleans: Alain Jardela, charcoal maker, wife, child.
- Census: 1731, New Orleans, Louisiana, New France.⁶ listed as Jadela
- Census: 1732, New Orleans, Louisiana, New France.⁷ p.137. In New Orleans: Jardela, 1 man, 1 woman, 1 child.
- Military: 1 Oct 1750, Louisiana, New France.⁸ Serving in the Louisiana Troops

Alain/Pierre married **Marie Guerique**^{9,10} before 1720 in France.¹¹ Marie was born in France.

General Notes: The name is transcribed as Querique, Querlque and Guerique in various records. Guerique comes from the burial records of two of her children, Marie and Nicolas, in Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 1, 1718-1750. Woods, Earl C. and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1987. The other two spellings are found in two different records of the burial of her son Pierre, in Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas, 1764-1858. Comp. and Ed. by Dorothy Jones Core. Grand Prairie Historical

Society, 1976. I have chosen to go with Guerique, the older record.

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Spellings: Name might be spelled Garrigues.
- Emigration: Lorient, Brittany, France, 13 Aug 1720.^{3,12}

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 F i. **Marie Jardelat**¹³ was born about 1722,¹⁴ died about 13 Jul 1726 in New Orleans, Louisiana, New France¹⁵ about age 4, and was buried in 1726 in New Orleans, Louisiana, New France.^{16,17}
- 3 M ii. **Nicolas Jardelat**¹⁸ was born about 1731,¹⁸ died about 31 Aug 1731 in New Orleans, Louisiana, New France,¹⁸ and was buried 31 Aug 1731 in New Orleans, Louisiana, New France.¹⁵
- General Notes: There is an entry in the Index to St. Louis Cathedral Archives, by Forsyth, for a baptism for Nicolas Jardilas; Vol. 1731-1733, p.69.
- + 4 M iii. **Pierre Jardelat**¹⁹ was born about 1733 in New Orleans, Louisiana, New France,²⁰ died about 28 Apr 1798 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas²¹ about age 65, and was buried 28 Apr 1798 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.²²
- Pierre married **Marie Songy dit Languedoc**²³ (d. After 6 Jul 1809) 19 May 1761 in New Orleans, Louisiana, New France.^{24,25}
- + 5 F iv. **Maria Theresa Jardelat**²⁶ was born about 1737 in New Orleans, Louisiana,^{27,28,29} died in Aug 1811²⁷ about age 74, and was buried 17 Aug 1811 in New Orleans, Louisiana.²⁷
- Maria married **Mathurino Casberg**.³⁰ (d. Bef Aug 1811)

Second Generation (Children)

4. **Pierre Jardelat**¹⁹ (*Alain/Pierre*¹) was born about 1733 in New Orleans, Louisiana, New France,²⁰ died about 28 Apr 1798 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas²¹ about age 65, and was buried 28 Apr 1798 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.²²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 22 May 1766, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.³¹ Francisco [Pedro] Jardela was head of household which included 1 woman, 2 boys, 1 girl and no slaves.
- Census: 2 Dec 1768, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.³² Jardelat, his wife, 2 boys and 1 girl.
- Census: 5 Jan 1770, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.³³ Pedro Jardelat, Maria, his wife, three boys: Pedro & 2 unnamed; 1 girl unbaptized plus one named Carla.
- Census: 10 Jul 1780, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.³⁴ Corporal 2d Class Pedro Jardelat; his son Pedro is also in the militia; also in the lists for August and September 1780.
- Military: 10 Jul 1780, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.³⁵ Corporal 2d Class. Listed as Pedro Jardelat.
- Census: Jun 1782, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.³⁶ Corporal 2d Class Pedro Jardela; also listed for July and Aug 1782.
- Military: 4 Jun 1782, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.³⁷ Corporal 2d Class Pedro Jardela[s].
- Census: 1791, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.³⁸ Listed as white, male, of the 3d age (over 49), farmer, with 3 slaves.
- Census: 31 Dec 1793, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.³⁹ Pierre Jardela, white male, 3d age (over 49), with four slaves; raising wheat, maize and tobacco. There are 9 children, 5 males and 4 females.
- Census: 28 Dec 1794, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁴⁰ Pedro Jardelas, white male, over 49, with 4 slaves; he is raising wheat, maize and tobacco. All of his children are named in this census.
- Census: 31 Dec 1796, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁴¹ Pedro Jardelas, white, male, over 49, raising wheat, maize and tobacco.
- Cemetery: Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁴² Cemetery of the Parish of Arkansas

Pierre married **Marie Songy dit Languedoc**,²³ daughter of **Pierre Songy**⁴³ and **Jeanne Genton**,⁴³ 19 May 1761 in New Orleans, Louisiana, New France.^{24,25} Marie was born in New Orleans, Louisiana,⁴⁴ died after 6 Jul 1809,^{45,46} and was buried in 1809 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.

General Notes: There is a record of marriage for Marie in the *Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans*, vol. 2, 1751-1771, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1988, pp.136 & 257. Jardelat is spelled Gerdela. Marie's surname is Sogny or Songy. Songy or Sogny was Marie's name when she married, but she went by Languedoc or Langdoc in subsequent records. Languedoc is most likely another, or "dit" name which was common among French emigrants to North America. Sogny and Songy seem to be the same as Saunier, Sonnier and Sogne. In Marie's will, in 1809, she calls herself Marie Languedoc, "daughter of Languedoc and Mary Soignez." But the marriage record names her parents as Pierre [Songy] and Jeanne Genton. The record notes that Marie was a "native of this parish," meaning born in New Orleans.

In The *Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans*, Vol. 2, 1751-1771, p.155, there is a baptismal abstract for Charlotte, daughter of Pierre Jardelas and Marie Languedoc, 20 July 1766. The godparents are ___Songy and Charlotte Rillieux [signs as Charlotte Songy] (SLC, B5, 138). Another abstract in vol. 2, p.213, lists as sponsors at a baptism for Anne Charlotte Mouton: Pierre Songy, militia officer, and Charlotte Rillieux, spouse of Joseph Songy, scrivener (SLC, B5, 109). Charlotte Rillieux is the wife of Joseph Songy. There are many with the surname Songy in the *Sacramental Records* but none have a relationship to Pierre Songy and Jeanne Genton. Given that Joseph Songy is a godparent for one of Marie Songy Jardelat's children,

there is likely a family relationship between Marie and the other Songys.

Marie made her will on 6 July 1809 at the Post of the Arkansas. It was probated on 18 September 1809, so she died sometime between those two dates and was probably buried at the Post of the Arkansas.

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Spellings: Langdoc
- Census: 5 Jan 1770, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁴⁷ Maria, wife of Pedro Jardelat, with five children, 3 boys and 2 girls.
- Census: 1791, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁴⁸ Marie, wife of Pierre Jardela; white, female, of the 2d age (between 14 and 49); also listed are 5 sons and 3 daughters.
- Census: 31 Dec 1793, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁴⁹ Marie Lanode, wife of Pierre Jardela; white, female, of the 2d age group.
- Census: 28 Dec 1794, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁵⁰ Maria Jardelas, white, female, over 49.
- Census: 31 Dec 1796, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁵¹ Maria Jardelas, white, female, over 49.
- Census: 2 Dec 1798, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁵² Widow Jardelat, raising wheat and maize.
- Will: 6 Jul 1809, Arkansas Post, District of Arkansas, Territory of Louisiana.^{53,54} The will was written for Marie by a notary public, André Fagot, and she signed with her mark.
- Probate: 18 Sep 1809, District of Arkansas, Territory of Louisiana.⁵⁵ Estate of Marie Languedoc: Administration of estate given by John Harvey, Judge of Probate, to Alexis Jardelas and Jean Jardelo, two of the sons of Marie Languedoc who brought the will to the Judge of Probate. Marie wrote a will but did not name an executor. Three others were named to appraise the estate: Joseph Bogy, John B. Desruisseau and Samuel Moseley.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 6 F i. **Louise Jardelat**⁵⁶ was born in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.
Louise married **Etienne Le Vasseur**⁵⁶ 16 Apr 1798 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁵⁷
- + 7 M ii. **Louis Jardelat**⁵⁸ was born in Arkansas Post, Arkansas⁵⁹ and died 10 Aug 1806 in Arkansas Territory.⁶⁰
Louis married **Augustina Valliere**⁶¹ (b. Abt 1783, d. 22 May 1805) 17 Jul 1802 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁶²
- 8 M iii. **Pierre Jardelat**⁶³ was born 8 Jan 1764 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas⁶⁴ and was christened 20 Jul 1766 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁶⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 20 Jul 1766, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁶⁵
- Census: 5 Jan 1770, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁶⁶ son of Pedro and Maria Jardelat
- Census: 10 Jul 1780, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁶⁷ In the militia list at Arkansas Post along with his father, Corporal 2d class Pedro Jardelat; also in the list for August and September 1780.
- Military: 10 Jul 1780, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁶⁸ Member of the Militia; Listed in the muster as Pedro Jardela
- Census: Jun 1782, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁶⁹ Listed in the militia as Pedro Jardela; also listed for July and August 1782.
- Military: 4 Jun 1782, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁷⁰ Member of the Militia
- Census: 28 Dec 1794, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁷¹ Pierre is listed as a son, white, male, between 14 and 49

- Census: 31 Dec 1796, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁷² Pedro Jardelas, son.
 - Census: 2 Dec 1798, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁷³ Pedro Jardelat, son.
- + 9 F iv. **Charlotte Jardelat**⁷⁴ was born 8 Feb 1766 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas,⁷⁵ was christened 20 Jul 1766 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas,⁶³ died 22 Sep 1817 in Paris, France^{76,77,78} at age 51, and was buried in 1817 in Paris, France.
- Charlotte married **Joseph Reynes**^{79,80} (b. 6 Mar 1758, d. 24 Jun 1824) 24 Jan 1786 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.^{79,80,81,82}
- + 10 F v. **Marie Louise Jardelat**^{83,84} was born circa 1770 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas^{84,85} and was christened 19 Apr 1772 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.^{86,87,88}
- Marie married **Jean Larquier**.
- + 11 M vi. **Alexis Jardelat**⁸⁹ was born 12 Apr 1770 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas⁹⁰ and was christened 9 Jul 1786 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁹¹
- Alexis married **Helene Imbeau**.
- 12 F vii. **Adelaide Jardelat**⁹² was born 15 Mar 1779 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas⁹³ and was christened 9 Jul 1786 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁹⁴
- General Notes: Adelaide does not appear in any of the censuses at Arkansas Post where the children are named, in the 1790s.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Baptism: 9 Jul 1786, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁹²
- + 13 F viii. **Marguerite Jardelat** was born 8 Jan 1781 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas,⁹⁵ was christened 7 Oct 1792 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas,⁹⁶ died 13 Jun 1855 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana^{97,98,99} at age 74, and was buried in Jun 1855 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁰⁰
- Marguerite married **Pablo Graupera**¹⁰¹ (b. Abt 1768, d. 23 Apr 1818) 2 Apr 1799 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.^{102,103,104}
- + 14 M ix. **Jean Jardelat**¹⁰⁵ was born about 1784 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹⁰⁶
- Jean married **Cecile Joliet**.¹⁰⁷ (b. Abt 1785)
- + 15 M x. **Joseph Jardelat**¹⁰⁸ was born 2 Feb 1786 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas,^{109,110} died 5 Mar 1828 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{111,112} at age 42, and was buried 5 Mar 1828 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹¹⁰
- Joseph had a relationship with **Carmelite Pablo**.
- + 16 F xi. **Judith Jardelat**¹¹³ was born 25 Feb 1790 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas^{114,115} and was christened 25 Feb 1790 in New Orleans, Louisiana.¹¹⁶
- Judith married **Joseph Ollivier**.

5. Maria Theresa Jardelat²⁶ (*Alain/Pierre*¹) was born about 1737 in New Orleans, Louisiana,^{27,28,29} died in Aug 1811²⁷ about age 74, and was buried 17 Aug 1811 in New Orleans, Louisiana.²⁷

General Notes: Maria Theresa is assumed to be a member of this family.

A Maria Theresa Jardelat Casberg is listed in the burial records of Saint Louis Cathedral in New Orleans. She was buried 17 August 1811 in St. Louis Cemetery No. 1. She was the widow of Mathurin Casberg, spelled Kalsherk in the cemetery records, and also Casteverg, Casberk, Casteberg, Casteverg and Casverg in various transcriptions of the records.

Maria Theresa was 74 years old when she died, putting her birth about 1737, about the time the other Jardelat children were born. Since there were no other Jardelat families in the records, my assumption is that she was the sister of Pierre Jardelat and the daughter of Allin/Pierre Jardelat and Marie Songy/Languedoc. Her burial records lists her as a native of the city of New Orleans, as does a baptismal record for a granddaughter. Another baptismal record for a different granddaughter notes that she is a native of Natchez. The Jardelat family was living on Rue St. Anne in the 1720s and 1730s, so if she was truly a native of New Orleans, this adds to the evidence that Maria Theresa is a member of this family. She would, however, been very young when she married, about 13 or 14.

Little is known about her husband Mathurin Casberg, so perhaps it is he who is the native of Natchez.

Mathurin, or Maturino, who also went by Jean Mathurin, was listed as a master carpenter at the birth of a son. He died before Maria Theresa. Six children are listed in the baptismal record in New Orleans for Mathurin and Maria Theresa: Magdeleine, baptized 1751, Jaque, born 1752, Jean Louis, born 1756, Marie Therese, baptized 1758, Pierre, born 1762, who died within a month, and Pierre, born 1764.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Louis No. 1, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹¹⁷

Maria married **Mathurino Casberg**.³⁰ Mathurino died before Aug 1811.

Children from this marriage were:

- | | | | |
|----|---|------|--|
| 17 | F | i. | Magdeleine Casberg ³⁰ was christened 5 Jan 1751 in New Orleans, Louisiana. ³⁰ |
| 18 | M | ii. | Jaque Casberg ³⁰ was born 16 Feb 1752 ³⁰ and was christened 17 Feb 1752 in New Orleans, Louisiana. ³⁰ |
| 19 | M | iii. | Jean Louis Casberg ³⁰ was born 6 Jan 1756 ³⁰ and was christened 1 Feb 1756 in New Orleans, Louisiana. ³⁰ |
| 20 | F | iv. | Marie Therese Casberg ³⁰ was christened 13 Nov 1758 in New Orleans, Louisiana. ³⁰ |
| 21 | M | v. | Pierre Casberg ³⁰ was born 24 Feb 1762, ³⁰ was christened 25 Feb 1762 in New Orleans, Louisiana, ³⁰ and died 1 Mar 1762. ³⁰ |
| 22 | M | vi. | Pierre Casberg ³⁰ was born 7 Mar 1764 ³⁰ and was christened 8 Mar 1764 in New Orleans, Louisiana. ³⁰ |

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

6. **Louise Jardelat**⁵⁶ (*Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 28 Dec 1794, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹¹⁸
- Census: 31 Dec 1796, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹¹⁹
- Census: 2 Dec 1798, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹²⁰

Louise married **Etienne Le Vasseur**,⁵⁶ son of **Estanislas Le Vasseur** and **Francoise De Loeil**,¹²¹ 16 Apr 1798 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁵⁷ Etienne was born in Quebec, Canada.⁵⁶

General Notes: Etienne first marriage was to Marie LaRose in 1792. In the 1793 census she is listed under Estanislas Vasseur as his wife. They have one child. I think this is a mistake and Estanislas is Etienne. In the 1791 census Etienne is listed with Marie, his wife, and they are living with his father, Estanislas, and his brother, Francois. Never, in any of the censuses, are Etienne and Estanislas (Jr.) ever mentioned together. I don't know if it was written down wrong originally or transcribed wrong, but my guess is that Estanislas (son of Estanislas) and Etienne are the same person, and that Marie LaRose was married to Etienne.

Etienne is also referred to as Etienne Victoire. In October 1792, Etienne Victoire Le Vasseur is Godfather to a child at a baptism. At the marriage of his sister Therese in 1792, he is listed with his brother Francois as Etienne Victor.

Noted events in his life were:

- Misc: Also known as Estevan.
- Census: 1791, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹²²
- Other Spellings: Etienne Victor Le Vasseur, 30 Sep 1792.¹²³
- Other Spellings: Etienne Victoire Le Vasseur, 21 Oct 1792.¹²⁴
- Census: 31 Dec 1793, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹²⁵
- Census: 28 Dec 1794, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹²⁶
- Census: 31 Dec 1796, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹²⁷
- Census: 2 Dec 1798, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹²⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 23 F i. **Atanase Le Vasseur**¹²⁹ was born 3 Jul 1796 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas¹³⁰ and was christened 30 Dec 1796 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.^{131,132,133}

General Notes: Atanase le Vasseur:

"Friday, the 30th of December of the year 1796, I Don Pedro Janin, priest in charge of this parish district of Arkansas for His Most Illustrious Holiness, baptised and anointed with the other oils a child who was born the 3rd of July, the legitimate son of Estevan le Vasseur and Luisa Jardelas, both residents of this parish district; the paternal grandfather and grandmother are Stanislas le Vasseur and Theresa, deceased; the maternal grandmother Maria Languedoc; and on that child I administered the ceremonies and prayers and I put for a name Atanase. The godfather, Pedro Jardelas, maternal grandfather of the child, and the godmother, Charlotte, wife of Joseph Renes. (signatures) Charlotte Renes Pedro Janin, Parish Priest"

A Baptismal Record of the Parishes along the Arkansas River, Aug. 5, 1796 - July 16, 1802. Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co. Historical Society, 1982.

The name Atanase is sometimes spelled Atanais or Athanase

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 30 Dec 1796, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.

- 24 M ii. **Rosemo Le Vasseur**¹³⁴ was born 9 Jan 1799 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas¹³⁵ and was christened 20 Jan 1799 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹³⁵

General Notes: Rosemo le Vasseur:

"Saturday, the 20th day of January of the year 1799, I Don Pedro Janin, in charge of this parish district of Arkansas for His Most Illustrious Holiness, baptised and anointed with the other oils a child that was born the 9th day of this month, the legitimate son of Estevan le Vasseur, and of Luisa Jardelas, both parishioners of this parish district. The maternal grandparents, Pedro Jardelas, deceased, and Maria Langdoc; the paternal ones Stanislas le Vasseur and Maria de Loeil, deceased. On that child I administered the sacred ceremonies and prayers, and I put for a name Rosemo; the godfather, Pedro Jardelas, and the godmother, Maria Luisa Jardelas, to whom I advised of the spiritual kinship. I signed it.

(signed) Maria Louise Jardela Pedro Janin, Parish Priest"
A Baptismal Record of the Parishes along the Arkansas River, Aug. 5, 1796 - July 16, 1802. Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co. Historical Society, 1982.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 20 Jan 1799, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹³⁶
- Other Spellings: Rosimount Vasseur, 24 Jan 1830.¹³⁷

- 25 F iii. **Delfina Le Vasseur**¹³⁸ was born 14 Jul 1801 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹³⁹

General Notes: Delfina Vasseur:

"The 16th day of July of this year of 1802, I Friar Juan Brady, balded Carmelite monk and priest of the parish of Our Lady of Carmen in the beginnings of the Red and Ouachita Rivers, finding myself in this district of Arkansas by commission of Mr. Thomas Hassett, Vicar General of Louisiana, baptised and anointed with oils a child that was born the 14th day of July, of the year of 1801, the legitimate daughter of Estevan Vasseur and of Luisa Jardelat, residents of this district. The paternal grandparents are Estanislau Vasseur and Teresa Deloeil, natives of Montreal in Canada; the maternal, Pedro Jardelat and Maria Langedoc, natives of Louisiana. On that child I performed the sacred ceremonies and prayers, and I put for a name Delfina. Her godparents were Josef Peynes [Reynes] and Margarita Granper, to whom I advised of the spiritual kinship, and so that it might be certain, I signed it.

Friar Juan Brady"

A Baptismal Record of the Parishes along the Arkansas River, Aug. 5, 1796 - July 16, 1802. Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co. Historical Society, 1982.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 16 Jul 1802, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹⁴⁰

- 26 M iv. **Rene Victor Le Vasseur**¹⁴¹ was born 28 Jun 1809 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas¹⁴¹ and was christened 1 Jun 1820 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹⁴²

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 1 Jun 1820, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹⁴¹

7. Louis Jardelat⁵⁸ (*Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born in Arkansas Post, Arkansas⁵⁹ and died 10 Aug 1806 in Arkansas Territory.⁶⁰

General Notes: Louis Jardelat was an experienced hunter in trader in the area of Arkansas Post. He owned an acre of land at the Post, along with his trading house, both of which he sold to Jacob Bright & Co., a trading house, sometime before 1806. His wife Augustina Valliere died in 1805. Louis, on a trip up the Arkansas River, with Jacob Bright and others, in August 1806, to find a spot for a trading post, was shot and killed, most likely by Choctaw Indians.

"Montgomery's Tavern and Johnston and Armstrong's Store." Historic Structure Report, Historical Data, by Edwin C. Bearss. Washington, D.C., Office of History and Historic Architecture, Eastern Service Center, May 31, 1971. Published to the web at <http://www.nps.gov/archive/arpo/monttav/index.htm>. Accessed 22 April 2009.

In a list of marriages in one source, there is one for Luis Nordelot to Angelina Valliere. This is no doubt Luis Jardelat and Augustina Valliere.

Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas, 1764-1858. Comp. and Ed. by Dorothy Jones Core. Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.76.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 28 Dec 1794, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹⁴³

- Census: 31 Dec 1796, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹⁴⁴
- Census: 2 Dec 1798, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹⁴⁵
- Property: Bef 1806, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹⁴⁶
- Occupation: 1806.¹⁴⁷ Trader and hunter

Louis married **Augustina Valliere**,⁶¹ daughter of **Josef Valliere** and **Maria Felician Morand**, 17 Jul 1802 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁶² Augustina was born about 1783 in New Orleans, Louisiana,¹⁴⁸ died 22 May 1805¹⁴⁹ about age 22, and was buried in New Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁴⁹

General Notes: Card index for St. Louis Cemetery #1:
Jardela, Dona Maria Agustina Valier
Daughter of Don Joseph Valier & Dona Maria Felicite Morant
Wife of Don Luis Jardela
Died May 22, 1805, Aged 21 yrs.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 28 Dec 1794.
- Cemetery: New Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁵⁰ St. Louis Cemetery #1

9. Charlotte Jardelat⁷⁴ (*Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 8 Feb 1766 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas,⁷⁵ was christened 20 Jul 1766 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas,⁶³ died 22 Sep 1817 in Paris, France^{76,77,78} at age 51, and was buried in 1817 in Paris, France.

General Notes: One online researcher gives her date of death as 22 Sept 1817 in Paris. She was buried in Pere Lachaise cemetery in Paris.

Noted events in her life were:

- Other Spellings: Carlota.
- Baptism: 20 Jul 1766, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹⁵¹
- Cemetery: Pere Lachaise Cemetery, 1817, Paris, France.⁷⁶

Charlotte married **Joseph Reynes**,^{79,80} son of **Juan Renes** and **Catalina Morel**, 24 Jan 1786 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.^{79,80,81,82} Joseph was born 6 Mar 1758 in Sollér, Islas Baleares, Spain,^{80,152} was christened in Mallorca, Spain,⁸⁰ died 24 Jun 1824 in Paris, France^{77,153} at age 66, and was buried in 1824 in Paris, France.¹⁵³

Marriage Notes: In their marriage application, 17 January 1786, Carlota's age is given as 16. This conflicts with the date of birth given in her baptismal record as 8 Feb 1766.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Application: 17 Jan 1786, New Orleans, Louisiana.⁸⁰

General Notes: In The notarial acts of Estevan de Quiñones, 1785-1786, by Elizabeth Becker Gianelloni, [Baton Rouge?, 1966], there is a marriage application on p.46 for Joseph Renes and Carlota. The date of the application is 17 January 1786. His parents are listed as Juan Renes and Catalina Morel. Joseph is 25, a native of Mallorca where he was baptized at the Parish of San Pedro of Mallorca. He is a resident of New Orleans. Carlota is 16 - although this age conflicts with a birth date given in her baptismal record of 1766. Her name is transcribed as Tardelat instead of Jardelat.

One online researcher gives his death date as 24 Jun 1824, and place of death as Paris. Burial was at Pere Lachaise Cemetery in Paris. She also gives his birth or baptism as 6 Mar 1758, St. Bartholemu Parish, Soller, Mallorca. This information has not been confirmed.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: Parish of San Pedro of Mallorca.¹⁵⁴
- Residence: New Orleans, Louisiana, 17 Jan 1786.¹⁵⁴
- Cemetery: Pere Lachaise Cemetery, 1824, Paris, France.¹⁵³

The child from this marriage was:

+ 27 M i. **Joseph Reynes Jr.**¹⁵⁵ was born 16 Dec 1793 in New Orleans, Louisiana,¹⁵⁶ was christened 14 Jan 1794 in New Orleans, Louisiana,^{157,158} died 23 May 1873 in Louisiana¹⁵⁹ at age 79, and was buried in 1873 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁶⁰

Joseph married **Dame Louise Francoise Kugler** (b. 1796, d. 18 Feb 1824) circa 1815 in Paris, France.¹⁶⁰

Joseph next married **Polyxène Mazureau** (b. 25 Feb 1808, d. 2 Mar 1879) 19 Jun 1826 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.^{160,161}

10. Marie Louise Jardelat^{83,84} (*Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born circa 1770 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas^{84,85} and was christened 19 Apr 1772 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.^{86,87,88}

General Notes: An article in the *Arkansas Family Historian* gives an extract of Marie Louise Jardela's baptismal record, 19 April 1772. A note at the bottom of the extract states that "the widow Larquet is aged a little more than 75 years." This was about 1847, so she was still alive in 1847. The sheet of paper is in the Refeld Collection at the Arkansas History Commission and State Archives. Marie Louise's daughter, Mary Elizabeth, married Louis Refeld.

Arkansas Family Historian, vol. 46, no. 1, March 2008. Arkansas Genealogical Society webpage: <http://www.agsgenealogy.org/databases/AFHissues.html>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 28 Dec 1794, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹⁶²
- Census: 31 Dec 1796, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹⁶³
- Census: 2 Dec 1798, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹⁶⁴ Listed in census as Maria Luisa Jardelat.
- Census: 1850, Arkansas Township, Arkansas, Arkansas.⁸⁴ Mary L. Larquier, 80, born Arkansas

Marie married **Jean Larquier**, son of **Peter Larquier** and **Maria Fabiane**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 28 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Larquier**¹⁶⁵ was born circa 1808 in Arkansas.¹⁶⁶

Mary married **Louis Lannois Refeld**^{165,167} (b. ca. 1806) 26 Mar 1829.¹⁶⁸

29 M ii. **Joseph Masureau Larquier**^{169,170} was born 3 Feb 1808 in Arkansas,¹⁷⁰ was christened 31 Mar 1817 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,¹⁷⁰ and died 21 Mar 1826 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas at age 18.

Noted events in his life were:

- Newspaper notice: Notice of Death, 21 Mar 1826.¹⁷¹ "Died at the Post of Arkansas, on the 21st ult., after a short and painful illness, Joseph Mazareau Larquier, aged about 17; and on the 11th inst. Oliver Laruier, aged about 13 years, both of the small pox, and both sons of Mr. John Larquier, of that place."

30 M iii. **Oliver Larquier** was born circa 1813¹⁷¹ and died 11 Mar 1826 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas¹⁷¹ about age 13.

Noted events in his life were:

- Newspaper notice: Arkansas Gazette, 21 Mar 1826.¹⁷¹ "Died at the Post of Arkansas, on the 21st ult., after a short and painful illness, Joseph Mazareau Larquier, aged about 17; and on the 11th inst. Oliver Laruier, aged about 13 years, both of the small pox, and both sons of Mr. John Larquier, of that place."

11. Alexis Jardelat⁸⁹ (*Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 12 Apr 1770 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas⁹⁰ and was christened 9 Jul 1786 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 9 Jul 1786, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.⁸⁹
- Census: 28 Dec 1794, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹⁷² Listed in census as Alexo Jardelas, white, male, over 13.
- Census: 31 Dec 1796, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹⁷³ Listed in census as Alexo Jardelas.
- Census: 2 Dec 1798, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹⁷⁴ Listed in census as Alexo Jardelat.
- Residence: 1814, Arkansas Territory.¹⁷⁵ Listed in tax list

Alexis married **Helene Imbeau**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 31 M i. **Zenon Jardelat**¹⁷⁶ was born 11 Feb 1826 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas,^{177,178} was christened 21 Jan 1830 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas,¹⁷⁹ and died in Desha County, Arkansas.¹⁸⁰

Zenon married **Sarah Jane Smith**.¹⁸¹ (b. 1844)

32 F ii. **Caroline Jardelat**¹⁸² was born 17 Jul 1828 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹⁸³

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Arkansas Post, Arkansas, 23 Jan 1830.¹⁸²

13. Marguerite Jardelat (*Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 8 Jan 1781 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas,⁹⁵ was christened 7 Oct 1792 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas,⁹⁶ died 13 Jun 1855 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana^{97,98,99} at age 74, and was buried in Jun 1855 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁰⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 7 Oct 1792, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹⁸⁴
- Census: 28 Dec 1794, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹⁸⁵
- Confirmation: 6 Aug 1796, New Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁸⁶
- Census: 1830, Escambia County, Florida.¹⁸⁷ Marguerite is head of household; there are twelve people in the house including five slaves. There is one female age 40-50 (Marguerite), one 20-30 and one 5-10. There is one male 40-50, and three males 5-10.
- Census: 1850, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁸⁸ Widow Graupera, 85 [she was only 69], born Louisiana. Living with her is her grandson, F. Mendoza, 29, born FL

Marguerite married **Pablo Graupera**,¹⁰¹ son of **Mariano Graupera** and **Margarita Galupa**, 2 Apr 1799 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.^{102,103,104} Pablo was born about 1768 in Calella, Cataluna, Spain,^{189,190,191} died 23 Apr 1818^{190,192} about age 50, and was buried 24 Apr 1818 in New Orleans, Louisiana.^{190,193,194}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Married in St. Louis Cathedral, 2 Apr 1799.

General Notes: Pablo was from Calella, a small town near Barcelona, Spain. His surname, Graupera, was transcribed in the American State Papers in a land claim as Granpera. Likewise, the transcription of his marriage record gives the name as Granpera. His daughter Pauline's tombstone spells the name Graupera. But it was often written Granpera Grampera, Graupere, etc.. Old handwriting also makes the "n" look like a "u" in many documents. Graupera appears to be a very common Spanish name in the area around Barcelona and I have chosen to go with the Graupera spelling.

Pablo owned land in the western part of Pensacola. After his death in 1818, with his piece of property becoming a part of the United States, a land claim was filed by his heirs. The claim was for 800 arpents of land which was about 980 acres. The land was surveyed in 1827 and the claim confirmed in the American State Papers, Vol. 4, p.102.

The property was west of the Warrington area, bounded on the south by Bayou Grande and below that, today, the Naval Air Station, Pensacola. It was bounded on the north by what was called the *Creek of the First Bridge* which angled west from Bayou Chico. The creek is now known as *Jones Swamp* or *Jones Creek*. State route 292 - Gulf Beach Highway - runs through it from east to west, and route 727 - South Fairfield Drive - runs north and south through it. There is a street running roughly east and west for about eight blocks called Graupera Street. The street crosses South Fairfield Drive.

In the 1805 census of New Orleans:

Matthew Flannery census of New Orleans, 1805 August 5

There is a entry on the street Levee N., no.2, for Deparblo Spaupera. There is 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, 1 female over 16 and 2 slaves. It is possible that this is Don Pablo Graupera. The census was taken in French. He was Spanish. The name could have been written wrong. This is just a possibility.

Source:

Louisiana Research Collection, Howard-Tilton Memorial Library, Tulane University, New Orleans, La.,

<http://larc.tulane.edu/>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁵
- Cemetery: St. Louis Cemetery #1, 1818, New Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁹⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- + **33** F i. **Pauline Graupera**¹⁹⁶ was born 7 Jun 1800 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{197,198} died 29 Mar 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{198,199,200} at age 95, and was buried 30 Mar 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{200,201,202}

Pauline married **Antonio Mendoza**.

Pauline next married **Celestino Gonzalez**^{203,204} (b. ca. 1796, d. 23 Jul 1844) 3 Jul 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁵

- 34 M ii. **Yldefonso De La Paz Graupera**²⁰⁶ was born 23 Jan 1802²⁰⁶ and was christened 18 Feb 1802.²⁰⁷

General Notes: Also known as Alphonse

Ydelfonso could have been born in either Louisiana or Florida. His record of baptism notes that his parents were residents of the parish - this was the parish of New Orleans, which, at the time, included West Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 18 Feb 1802.²⁰⁸ The baptism and birth took place within the ecclesiastical parish of New Orleans, which encompassed Louisiana and West Florida.

- + 35 F iii. **Josephine Graupera**²⁰⁹ was born 3 Jan 1804 in New Orleans, Louisiana,^{160,210} died 29 Nov 1889 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{160,209,210,211} at age 85, and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁰⁹

Josephine married **Louis Gagnet II**²¹² in 1820.²¹²

14. **Jean Jardelat**¹⁰⁵ (*Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born about 1784 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.¹⁰⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 28 Dec 1794, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.²¹³
- Census: 31 Dec 1796, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.²¹⁴
- Census: 2 Dec 1798, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.²¹⁵
- Residence: 1814, Arkansas Territory.¹⁷⁵ Listed in tax list

Jean married **Cecile Joliet**,¹⁰⁷ daughter of **Francois Joliet** and **Magdeleine Barteley Quebec**. Cecile was born about 1785²¹⁶ and was christened 11 May 1793 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.²¹⁷

General Notes: There are Jolietes and Joliettes living at the Arkansas Post in the 1790s, but Cecile is not listed among the families.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 11 May 1793, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.²¹⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 36 M i. **Jean Jardelat**

- 37 F ii. **Pauline Jardelat**²¹⁹ was born 12 Jan 1825 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas²²⁰ and was christened 25 Jan 1830 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.²²¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 25 Jan 1830, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.²²²

- 38 M iii. **Benjamin Jardelat**²²³ was born 7 May 1827 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas²²⁴ and was christened 25 Jan 1830 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas.²²⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 25 Jan 1830, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.²²⁶

15. Joseph Jardelat¹⁰⁸ (*Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 2 Feb 1786 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas,^{109,110} died 5 Mar 1828 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{111,112} at age 42, and was buried 5 Mar 1828 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹¹⁰

General Notes: Joseph was named the guardian for his sister Marguerite's two daughters, Pauline and Josephine Graupera, after their father died in 1818.
Escambia County, Florida, Circuit Court and County Court, Archives Division. Court Case 1834-2801. C. Gonzalez vs. M. Jardella.

There is a burial record for St. Louis Cemetery #1 that reads: JARDELA. Josephine (Alias Hermance); Born Nov. 27-1812; Daughter of Joseph Jardela and Marie Carmelite Pablo; Died Apr. 28-1839. St. Louis Cemeteries nos. 1, 2, and 3 records, 1770-1935, Microfilm of original records filmed in the Louisiana Historical Center. Cemetery no. 1 Farary - Laenoix - FHL MF 1292169.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 28 Dec 1794, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.²²⁷
- Census: 31 Dec 1796, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.²²⁸
- Census: 2 Dec 1798, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.²²⁹
- Census: New Orleans, Louisiana, 1804.²³⁰
- Census: New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, 1820.²³¹
- Court Case: Mentioned in court case: C. Gonzalez vs. M. Jardella, 1834, Escambia County, Florida.²³²
- Will: 13 Mar 1819, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²³³ In his will Joseph notes that he is the son of Pierre Jardelas and Marie Languedoc, both deceased and that he was born In Arkansas. He leaves bequests to his brother Alexis Jardelas; to his natural daughter Josephine Jardelas (mother is Carmelite, daughter of Pablo Portas); to his niece Marie Larquier (daughter of his sister Marie Louise, married to Jean Larquier); to his niece Pauline Graupera (married to Pablo Graupera). His executor is Martin Blachi.

Joseph had a relationship with **Carmelite Pablo**.

Their child was:

- 39 F i. **Josephine Hermance Jardela** was born 27 Nov 1812 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana²³⁴ and died 27 Apr 1839 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana²³⁵ at age 26.

16. Judith Jardelat¹¹³ (*Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 25 Feb 1790 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas^{114,115} and was christened 25 Feb 1790 in New Orleans, Louisiana.¹¹⁶

General Notes: In The Index to St. Louis Cathedral Archives, New Orleans, La., by Hewitt L. Forsyth, c.1966, there are two entries under Baptisms: Judig Chardela and Judig Jandelar, vol. 1786-1796, p.94.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 28 Dec 1794, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.²³⁶
- Census: 31 Dec 1796, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.²³⁷
- Census: 2 Dec 1798, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.²³⁸
- Baptism: St. Louis Church, 25 Feb 1790, New Orleans, Louisiana.¹¹⁵ Baptism of Judig Cherdelo; Witnesses were Jose Benes [Joseph Reynes], native of Majorca, and Carlota Saldela [Charlotte Jardelat] of Las Arcas.

Judith married **Joseph Ollivier**.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

27. Joseph Reynes Jr.¹⁵⁵ (*Charlotte Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 16 Dec 1793 in New Orleans, Louisiana,¹⁵⁶ was christened 14 Jan 1794 in New Orleans, Louisiana,^{157,158} died 23 May 1873 in Louisiana¹⁵⁹ at age 79, and was buried in 1873 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁶⁰

General Notes: One online researcher gives his birth date as 19 Nov 1793, at Bayou St. John, New Orleans, Louisiana; his death as May 1873 New Orleans, Louisiana. His first wife was Louise Francoise Kugler and his second wife was Polyxene Mazureau.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: New Orleans, Louisiana, 14 Jan 1794.²³⁹
- Cemetery: Saint Louis Cemetery #2, 1873, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁶⁰ Buried in the family tomb

Joseph married **Dame Louise Francoise Kugler** circa 1815 in Paris, France.¹⁶⁰ Louise was born in 1796 in Strasbourg, France,²⁴⁰ died 18 Feb 1824 in Paris, France²⁴⁰ at age 28, and was buried in Paris, France.

Children from this marriage were:

- 40 F i. **Charlotte Reynes** was born 31 Mar 1816 in Paris, France^{160,240} and died 10 Aug 1846 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{160,240} at age 30.

General Notes: Charlotte Reynes became a nun - "Mother Felicite" - after her father married too soon after the death of his first wife. She died at the Ursuline Convent in New Orleans when she was 30.

Source: LaRita Reynes, on Find A Grave and in emails, 2012.

- 41 M ii. **Auguste E. Reynes** was born circa 1817 in Paris, France,^{159,160} died 21 Nov 1830 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{159,160} about age 13, and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁶⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Louis Cemetery #2, 1830, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁶⁰ Buried in the Reynes tomb

Joseph next married **Polyxène Mazureau**, daughter of **Etienne Mazureau**^{160,161,241} and **Aimee Grima**,^{161,242} 19 Jun 1826 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.^{160,161} Polyxène was born 25 Feb 1808 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,²⁴³ died 2 Mar 1879 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{160,243} at age 71, and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁴³

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Louis Cemetery #2, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁴³

Children from this marriage were:

- + 42 M i. **Emile Hypolite Reynes** was born 21 Jul 1828 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{159,160,244} died 20 Dec 1907 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{159,160} at age 79, and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁵⁹

Emile married **Jeanne Uranie Pilie**.^{212,245} (b. 1835, d. 12 Dec 1867)

Emile next married **Jeanne Marie "Armantine" Allain**^{160,212,246} (b. 12 Nov 1837, d. 30 Mar 1914) 8 Apr 1872 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.^{247,248}

- 43 F ii. **Louise Celestine Reynes**^{160,249} was born in Jan 1838 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{249,250} died 6 Dec 1921 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{249,251,252} at age 83, and was buried 6 Dec 1921 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁵³ She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- Obituary: 1921, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana. 7 Dec, Wednesday, Times-Picayune, p.2, col. 8
- Cemetery: St. Louis #2, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁴⁹

- 44 M iii. **Charles Edouard/Edward Reynes**¹⁶⁰ was born 14 May 1840 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana²⁵⁴ and died 6 Sep 1898 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada at age 58.

General Notes: Charles Edouard became a priest after the U.S. Civil War, and, as far as is known, did not marry

Edouard attended Spring Hill College in Mobile Alabama, and later earned a law degree from the University of Louisiana. In the late 1860s and early 1870s he was living in New Orleans, an attorney at law in partnership with his brother Emile at E.H. Reynes & Bro.

He served during the Civil War as a **1st Lt, 22nd & 23rd 1st La Infty. He was stationed at Mobile, Alabama, most of the time and was attached to the hospital**. He was later taken prisoner: **Reynes, Charles E.**, 1st Lt. Co. -, 22nd and 23rd La. Inf. Appears on a Register of Prisoners of War, Taylor's Corps, Paroled May 18, 1865. Age 25 years, eyes blue, hair dark, complexion florid, height 5 ft. 5 in., Res. New Orleans, La.

Edouard became a priest at some point, after the war; he was mentioned as Rev. Father Reynes in a letter to the editor of *The Times Picayune* 16 Oct 1878. It was sometime after this that he moved to Canada, where he died.

Source: LaRita Reynes, researcher

Noted events in his life were:

- Obituary: Daily Picayune, 1898, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁵⁵ Sunday, 18 Sept, p.4, col. 7:
Died: Reynes - In Montreal, Canada, Tuesday, September 6, 1898, Rev. Chas. Edward Reynes of this city.

28. Mary Elizabeth Larquier¹⁶⁵ (*Marie Louise Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born circa 1808 in Arkansas.¹⁶⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Arkansas Township, Arkansas, Arkansas.¹⁶⁶ Mary E. Refeld, 42, born Arkansas
- Census: 1860, Arkansas Township, Arkansas, Arkansas.²⁵⁶ Mary Refeld, 57, born Arkansas - she appears to be head of household

Mary married **Louis Lannois Refeld**,^{165,167} son of **Charles Refeld** and **Magdalena Billet**, 26 Mar 1829.¹⁶⁸ Louis was born circa 1806 in Arkansas.¹⁶⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Arkansas Township, Arkansas, Arkansas.¹⁶⁶ L.L. Refeld, 44, farmer, born Arkansas

Children from this marriage were:

45 M i. **Joseph M. Refeld**^{165,166} was born circa 1831 in Arkansas.¹⁶⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Arkansas Township, Arkansas, Arkansas.¹⁶⁶ J. M. Refeld, 19,
- Census: 1860, Arkansas Township, Arkansas, Arkansas.²⁵⁶ Joseph W. Refeld, 28, born Arkansas

46 M ii. **Eugene Refeld**¹⁶⁶ was born circa 1836 in Arkansas.¹⁶⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Arkansas Township, Arkansas, Arkansas.¹⁶⁶ Eugene Refeld, 14

47 F iii. **Caroline Refeld**¹⁶⁶ was born circa 1838 in Arkansas.¹⁶⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Arkansas Township, Arkansas, Arkansas.¹⁶⁶ Caroline Refeld, 12, born Arkansas
- Census: 1860, Arkansas Township, Arkansas, Arkansas.²⁵⁶ Caroline Refeld, 19, born Arkansas

48 F iv. **Mary Louisa Refeld**¹⁶⁶ was born circa 1840 in Arkansas.¹⁶⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Arkansas Township, Arkansas, Arkansas.¹⁶⁶ Mary L. Refeld, 10, born Arkansas
- Census: 1860, Arkansas Township, Arkansas, Arkansas.²⁵⁶ Louisa Refeld, 17, born Arkansas

49 F v. **Julia Refeld**¹⁶⁶ was born circa 1843 in Arkansas.¹⁶⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Arkansas Township, Arkansas, Arkansas.¹⁶⁶ Julia Refeld, 7, born Arkansas
- Census: 1860, Arkansas Township, Arkansas, Arkansas.²⁵⁶ Julia Refeld, 15, born Arkansas

50 M vi. **Charles Refeld**¹⁶⁶ was born circa 1845 in Arkansas.¹⁶⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Arkansas Township, Arkansas, Arkansas.¹⁶⁶ Charles Refeld, 5, born Arkansas
- Census: 1860, Arkansas Township, Arkansas, Arkansas.²⁵⁶ Charles Refeld, 11, born Arkansas

31. Zenon Jardelat¹⁷⁶ (*Alexis*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 11 Feb 1826 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas,^{177,178} was christened 21 Jan 1830 in Arkansas Post, Arkansas,¹⁷⁹ and died in Desha County, Arkansas.¹⁸⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 21 Jan 1830, Arkansas Post, Arkansas.²⁵⁷

Zenon married **Sarah Jane Smith**.¹⁸¹ Sarah was born in 1844.¹⁸¹

The child from this marriage was:

+ 51 F i. **Ella Jardelas**²⁵⁸ was born 26 Oct 1858 in Arkansas,²⁵⁸ died 3 Dec 1915 in Arkansas²⁵⁸ at age 57, and was buried in Gould, Lincoln, Arkansas.²⁵⁹

Ella married **Robert N. Tarlton**.^{181,260} (b. 26 Oct 1858, d. 15 Jan 1912)

33. Pauline Graupera¹⁹⁶ (*Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 7 Jun 1800 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{197,198} died 29 Mar 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{198,199,200} at age 95, and was buried 30 Mar 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{200,201,202}

General Notes: Apparently Pauline Graupera was married to Antonio Mendoza before she married Celestino Gonzalez. One Granpera/Graupera researcher turned up a baptismal record for Fernando Mendoza/Mendosa in the *Sacramental records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans*. Fernando was baptized 16 April 1825. The record gives his date of birth as 29 September 1822, in Pensacola, and his parents as Antonio Mendosa, native of Havana, Cuba, and Paulina Graupera, native of New Orleans. His maternal grandparents are Pablo Graupera and Margarita Jardela; his paternal grandparents are Juan Mendosa and Maria de La Torre; his godparents, or sponsors were Juan Manuel Fleitas and Josephina Graupera, the "infant's maternal aunt." No marriage for Pauline and Antonio has yet been found nor a death for Antonio. Pauline married Celestino just a few months after Fernando was baptized. Fernando turns up in the 1850 census in New Orleans, age 29, a wharf official; he is living with "the Widow Granpera, age 85" and "the widow Gagnet" age 53. This would be Marguerite Jardelat Graupera and Josephine Graupera Gagnet. Margarita would only have been 69 and Josephine about 46 at the time of the census.



Noted events in her life were:

- Confirmation: New Orleans, Louisiana, 4 Oct 1800.²⁶¹
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶² Pauline Gonzalez, 57, born Louisiana
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶³ Pauline Gonzalez, 59, born Louisiana. She and two of her sons are living next door to Thomas W. Brent and his wife, Merced, Pauline's daughter.

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁴ Pauline Gonzalez, 69, born Louisiana. Living in the household of S.C. Gonzalez, 43, her son.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁵ Pauline Gonzalez, 81, mother [of Stephen *Buck* Gonzalez], born FL, father born Spain, mother born FL
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 30 Mar 1896, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁰
- Obituary: 30 Mar 1896, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁶ The Daily News, Monday afternoon, p.2
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 3 Mar 1896, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{267,268}
- Gravestone Inscription:^{201,269} Pauline Graupera, wife of Col. Celestino Gonzalez, born New Orleans, La., June 7, 1800, d. Mar. 29, 1896

Pauline married **Antonio Mendoza**, son of **Juan Mendosa** and **Maria De La Torre**.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 52 M i. **Fernando Mendoza** was born 29 Sep 1822 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁷⁰ was christened 16 Apr 1825 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,²⁷¹ and died 15 Jan 1868 in Mobile County, Alabama²⁷² at age 45.
- Fernando married **Elodie de Gruy**^{212,273,274} (b. 22 Jan 1828, d. 10 Mar 1914) 10 Mar 1855 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁷⁴

Pauline next married **Celestino Gonzalez**,^{203,204} son of **Manuel Gonzalez** and **Marie Louise Bonifay**, 3 Jul 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁵ Celestino was born circa 1796 in Pensacola, Florida,^{275,276} died 23 Jul 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{277,278} about age 48, and was buried in 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Spanish Census of Pensacola, 1820.²⁷⁵ In the census, Celestino is listed in the household of his parents, Manuel and Maria Bonifay Gonzalez. He is 25, married to his first wife, Maria de la Rua, 18, and they have a 1 year old daughter, Maria.
- Census: 1830, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁹ There are five free white males and females in the household and 4 slaves.
- Census: 1840, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁰
- Gravestone Inscription:²⁰¹ In Memory of Col. Celestino Gonzalez, native of Pensacola, who died July 23, 1844, in the 48th year of his age
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1844, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 53 F i. **Merced Gonzalez**^{281,282,283,284} was born 19 Sep 1824 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{282,283,285,286,287,288} died 10 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{285,289,290} at age 95, and was buried 12 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{283,291}
- Merced married **Thomas William Brent**^{281,282} (b. 20 Feb 1808, d. 10 Nov 1875) 12 Jul 1841 in Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.^{292,293}
- + 54 M ii. **Stephen Celestino "Buck" Gonzalez**^{294,295} was born in 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{262,296}
- Stephen married **Angela Palmes**²⁹⁴ (b. Abt 1833) 1 Nov 1851 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{297,298}
- Stephen next married **Elizabeth I. Hutton**^{299,300,301} (b. 26 Apr 1837, d. 22 Apr 1928) 25 Nov 1869 in Escambia County, Florida.³⁰⁰
- + 55 M iii. **Manuel C. Gonzalez**^{294,302} was born in 1829 in Florida²⁶² and died 3 Aug 1902 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁰³ at age 73.
- Manuel married **Irma Lisboni** (b. 2 Feb 1837, d. 8 Apr 1908) 8 Nov 1851 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.³⁰⁴
- + 56 M iv. **Celestine Gonzalez**²⁹⁴ was born in 1830 in Florida,^{262,294} died in 1884²⁹⁴ at age 54, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Celestine married **Sarah J. Bell**.

- + 57 F v. **Anna Rosa Gonzalez**^{305,306} was born 22 Nov 1832 in Florida,^{262,306,307} died 2 Jul 1893 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{306,307,308} at age 60, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{305,306}

Anna married **William McR. Jordan**.

- + 58 F vi. **Mentoria Josepha Gonzalez**^{309,310,311} was born 31 Aug 1834 in Ft. McRee, Escambia, Florida,^{312,313,314} died 8 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{312,313,315} at age 86, and was buried 9 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{312,316,317}

Mentoria married **Francisco Moreno**^{309,318} (b. 25 Nov 1792, d. 19 Nov 1883) 3 Jul 1852 in Escambia County, Florida.^{319,320}

- + 59 M vii. **Jasper S. Gonzalez**²⁹⁴ was born in 1837 in Florida.²⁶²

Jasper married **Viola E. Jones**²⁹⁴ (b. 29 Nov 1850, d. 26 Apr 1909) 11 Jul 1867 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{294,321}

- + 60 F viii. **Marguerite Gonzalez**²⁹⁴ was born 23 Nov 1838 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{262,322,323} died 20 Aug 1912 in Cobourn, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada^{322,324} at age 73, and was buried in 1912 in West Point, Orange, New York.³²⁵

Marguerite married **Judson David Bingham**²⁹⁴ (b. 16 May 1831, d. 17 Nov 1909) 20 Nov 1856 in Escambia County, Florida.^{294,326}

- + 61 M ix. **Charles B. Gonzalez**³²⁷ was born 21 Feb 1841 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁰¹ died 9 Jan 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{328,329} at age 61, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰¹

Charles married **Josephine Moniac**^{330,331,332} (b. 7 Oct 1860, d. 3 Dec 1935) 26 Nov 1879 in Escambia County, Florida.³³²

Charles next married **Martha Bruce "Mattie" Fife**³²⁷ (b. 28 Dec 1841, d. 15 Jun 1873) 7 Oct 1861 in Greene County, Alabama.³³³

35. Josephine Graupera²⁰⁹ (*Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 3 Jan 1804 in New Orleans, Louisiana,^{160,210} died 29 Nov 1889 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{160,209,210,211} at age 85, and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁰⁹

General Notes: Researcher LaRita Reynes notes that Josephine lived during her later years with her daughter Emma Marie and Emma's husband Franklin Bartlett in New Orleans.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁸⁸ Widow Gagnet, 53, born Louisiana
- Census: 1860, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana. Josephine Ganier, 50, born FL. In the household of F.A. and Emma Bartlett
- Census: 1880, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.³³⁴ Josepha Gagnet, mother-in-law, 75, widowed, born Louisiana, mother born Arkansas, father born Spain. Living in the household of her daughter, Emma Bartlett and husband F.A. Bartlett
- Cemetery: Saint Louis Cemetery No. 2, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁰⁹ Inscription:
Vve Josephine Gagnet
decedee le 29 Nov. 1889
a l'age de 89 ans.

[veuve - French for widow]

Josephine married **Louis Gagnet II**,²¹² son of **Louis Gagnet**²¹² and **Félicité de Lavalette**,²¹² in 1820.²¹²

Children from this marriage were:

- + 62 F i. **Emma Marie Gagnet**²¹² was born in 1836 in Florida.^{210,335}

Emma married **Franklin Adams Bartlett**.

- + 63 M ii. **Alphonse Gagnet**^{212,336} died 12 Nov 1846 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana³³⁶ and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.³³⁶

Alphonse married **Elodie de Gruy**.^{212,273,274} (b. 22 Jan 1828, d. 10 Mar 1914)

- + 64 M iii. **Louis Gagnet III**²¹² was born circa 1823 in Florida³³⁷ and died 16 Feb 1885 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{210,338} about age 62.
- Louis married **Ernestine Legendre**²¹² (b. ca. 1830) circa 10 Jan 1845.¹⁶⁰

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

42. Emile Hypolite Reynes (*Joseph Reynes Jr.*⁴, *Charlotte Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 21 Jul 1828 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{159,160,244} died 20 Dec 1907 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{159,160} at age 79, and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁵⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Louis Cemetery #2, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁵⁹

Emile married **Jeanne Uranie Pilie**,^{212,245} Jeanne was born in 1835 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,²⁴⁵ died 12 Dec 1867 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{160,245,339} at age 32, and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁴⁵

General Notes: Name also as Jeanne Uranie but she went by Uranie

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Louis Cemetery #2, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁴⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 65 F i. **Marie Therese Reynes**^{160,212} was born 10 Apr 1862¹⁶⁰ and died 8 Sep 1941¹⁶⁰ at age 79. She had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Known as Tante Marie

- 66 M ii. **Charles Joseph Reynes**^{160,212} was born 18 Sep 1863¹⁶⁰ and died 8 Dec 1927¹⁶⁰ at age 64. He had no known marriage and no known children.

- 67 F iii. **Jeanne Marie Reynes**^{160,212} was born 1 Jun 1867¹⁶⁰ and died 2 Apr 1950¹⁶⁰ at age 82. She had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Known as Tante Marie

Emile next married **Jeanne Marie "Armantine" Allain**,^{160,212,246} daughter of **Valerien Allain** and **Armantine Pitot**, 8 Apr 1872 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.^{247,248} Jeanne was born 12 Nov 1837 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,²⁴⁶ died 30 Mar 1914 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana²⁴⁶ at age 76, and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁴⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Louis Cemetery #2, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁴⁶

Children from this marriage were:

- + 68 M i. **Joseph Reynes**^{160,212,340} was born 12 Oct 1873 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{160,340} died 16 Nov 1932 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{160,340} at age 59, and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.³⁴⁰

Joseph married **Marie Eugenie Harris**.^{160,212,341} (b. 3 Aug 1875, d. 25 Sep 1960)

- + 69 M ii. **Etienne Mazureau Reynes**^{160,212} was born 6 Feb 1875¹⁶⁰ and died 23 Feb 1932¹⁶⁰ at age 57.

Etienne married **Emma Rita Mascaró**.

- + 70 M iii. **Emile Hypolite Reynes Jr.**^{160,212} was born 11 Jan 1881¹⁶⁰ and died 25 Aug 1957¹⁶⁰ at age 76.

Emile married **Aline Marie Marquez**.

51. Ella Jardelas²⁵⁸ (*Zenon*⁴, *Alexis*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 26 Oct 1858 in Arkansas,²⁵⁸ died 3 Dec 1915 in Arkansas²⁵⁸ at age 57, and was buried in Gould, Lincoln, Arkansas.²⁵⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Dark Corner Cemetery, Gould, Lincoln, Arkansas.²⁵⁹

Ella married **Robert N. Tarlton**.^{181,260} Robert was born 26 Oct 1858,²⁶⁰ died 15 Jan 1912²⁶⁰ at age 53, and was buried in Gould, Lincoln, Arkansas.²⁶⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Dark Corner Cemetery, Gould, Lincoln, Arkansas.²⁶⁰

The child from this marriage was:

+ 71 F i. **Sarah Tarlton**²⁵⁸ was born 4 Nov 1874 in Wells Bayou, Lincoln, Arkansas²⁵⁸ and died 19 Sep 1962²⁵⁸ at age 87.

Sarah married someone.

52. Fernando Mendoza (*Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 29 Sep 1822 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁷⁰ was christened 16 Apr 1825 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,²⁷¹ and died 15 Jan 1868 in Mobile County, Alabama²⁷² at age 45.

General Notes: Fernando Mendosa/Mendoza is listed in the Sacramental Records of the Archdiocese of New Orleans as the son of Antonio Mendosa and Paulina Graupera. He was born in 1822 in Pensacola and baptized in New Orleans in 1825, just a short time before Pauline married Celestino Gonzalez in Pensacola. No other record for Antonio Mendosa, native of Havana, Cuba, has been found. My assumption is that he died and Pauline married Celestino, but this is unconfirmed.

In 1850 Fernando is living in New Orleans with his grandmother, Marguerite Jardelat Graupera (in the census as the Widow Graupera). He is 29 and the value of his real estate is \$100,000 - a huge sum for that time. Also living in the household is Marguerite's daughter Josephine (the Widow Gagnet) and Elodie DeGruy Gagnet, widow of Josephine's son, Alphonse Gagnet. Fernando married Elodie five years later. He is listed in the 1866 Alabama State Census as head of household, with a total of 8 in the household but no names other than his. By 1880, Elodie is in the census as a widow. A death record lists him as Ferdinand Mendoza, 47, born Pensacola, died 15 Jan 1868, Mobile County, Alabama.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁸⁸ F. Mendoza, 29, clerk (wharf?), value of real estate: \$100,000. He is living with his maternal grandmother, Marguerite Graupera - the Widow Graupera, and his aunt, Josephine Graupera Gagnet - the Widow Gagnet, Elodie Gagnet, also a widow, and Alphonsine Gagnet
- Census: 1866, Mobile County, Alabama.³⁴² Fernando Mendoza is head of household which includes 1 male 10 to 20 and 3 males over 20; 1 female 10-20 and 3 females over 20. Other than himself and his wife Elodie, the others are unknown.

Fernando married **Elodie de Gruy**^{212,273,274} 10 Mar 1855 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²⁷⁴ Elodie was born 22 Jan 1828 in Louisiana,^{273,343} died 10 Mar 1914 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama^{273,344} at age 86, and was buried 11 Mar 1914 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.^{273,345}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage License: 10 Mar 1855, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.³⁴⁶ Fernando Mendoza obtained a marriage license to marry Elodie De Gruy, Vve (widow) of A. Gagnet

General Notes: Name on Find A Grave: Julia Elodie DeGruy Mendoza. Name on gravestone: Elodie Mendoza.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁸⁸ Elodie Widow Gagnet, 22, born LA. Living with The Widow [Marguerite Jardelat] Graupera and the Widow [Josephine Graupera] Gagnet
- Census: 1866, Mobile County, Alabama.³⁴² Elodie is enumerated with 3 other females, no names
- Census: 1880, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.³⁴⁷ Elodie Mendoza, 48, widowed, keeping house, born Louisiana, parents born Louisiana. Living in the house with her are three nieces and a nephew: Lucie Fortier, Luciana Fortier, J. Gaston Fortier and Jeannete Fortier.
- Census: 1900, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.³⁴⁸ Elodie Mendoza, 69, widowed, born Jan 1831 in LA, parents born LA. Aunt to others in household. Mother of 1 child, child still living. Also in household: Alphonsine Southward, cousin, born Sept 1847 in LA, age 52
- Census: 1910, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.³⁴³ Elodie Mendoza, 79, widowed, born LA, parents born LA, aunt-in-law - to Luciana Bonds, head of household. Also in the house is Alphonsine Southworth, cousin-in-law.
- Cemetery: Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.^{273,345} Square 27, Lot 164, 2 S. of N. Wall

53. Merced Gonzalez^{281,282,283,284} (*Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 19 Sep 1824 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{282,283,285,286,287,288} died 10 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{285,289,290} at age 95, and was buried 12 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{283,291}

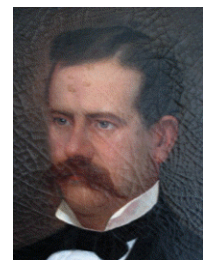


General Notes: On the death certificate of Anna Pauline, dau of Merced, the name of her mother is given as Catherine M. Brent. This is the only document using the name Catherine that has so far been found.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁹ Wife of Thomas W. Brent; age 26, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁰ Merced Brent, age 36, born Florida.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵¹ Merced Brent, 46, born FL
- Residence: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵² 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵² Mercy Brent, head, 56, widowed, born FL, father born FL, mother born LA
- Military Pension: Widow's Service Pension: Receipt of Application, 5 Jul 1887, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵³
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁴ Merced G. Brent, 76, head, widow, born Aug 1824, FL, mother of 10 children, 7 living
- Residence: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁴ 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁵ 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁶ 100 W. Jackson St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁷ Mrs. M.G Brent, 85, head, widowed, born FL. Five of her children are still living with her.
- Residence: 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸³ 100 W. Jackson St.
- Death Cause: Heart failure.
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 12 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 12 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷
- Gravestone Inscription: Merced Gonzalez, wife of Thos. Wm Brent, b. Sept. 19, 1824, d. Dec. 10, 1919.^{285,358}

Merced married **Thomas William Brent**,^{281,282} son of **Col. William Brent**³⁵⁹ and **Catherine Walker Johnson**,³⁵⁹ 12 Jul 1841 in Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.^{292,293} Thomas was born 20 Feb 1808 in Washington, D.C.,^{281,282,360,361,362} died 10 Nov 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{281,282,362,363} at age 67, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸¹



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Notice of Marriage: National Intelligencer, 27 Jul 1841, Washington, D.C.³⁶⁴
"Brent, Thomas W., a Lt. in the U.S. Navy, and Merced Gonzales, daughter of C. Gonzales, of Barancas, Fla., were married at Barancas, Fla., July 12, 1841, by the Rev. Mr. Guinard." [abstract]

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Naval Officer: US and Confederate States Navies.^{365,366,367} Served 35 years in the U.S. Navy, resigning on 19 January 1861 to serve in the Confederate Navy.
- Military Enlistment: Appointed Acting Midshipman, 27 Aug 1825.³⁶⁸ In his letter of acceptance on 29 August 1825 to Samuel L. Southard, Secretary of the Navy, he requested that he be ordered to actual service as soon as possible, preferably aboard the Brandywine.

In 1829 the U.S. Naval Academy did not exist and training would have been in the classroom and at sea.

- Military Service: 3 Mar 1836.³⁶⁹ Promoted to Lieutenant, USN
- Military: 1846.³⁶⁵ Served on the sloop of war USS *Falmouth* in the War with Mexico in 1846
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁰ Thomas W. Brent, age 39, USN, Value of real estate \$3000, born D.C.
- Military Promotion: 14 Sep 1855.³⁶⁹ Promoted to Commander, USN
- Military Service: Dec 1857.³⁶⁹ Received command of the USS *Marion*, a sloop of war. This was his first command.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷¹ Thomas W. Brent, age 52, USN, value of real estate \$12,000, value of personal property \$1,300, born Washington DC.
- Military Service: Jan 1861.³⁷² Resignation of commission in the US Navy
- Military Service: Mar 1861.^{369,372} Appointed a Commander in the Confederate States Navy by Jefferson Davis
- Military Service: Mar 1861.^{369,373} Appointed Commander of the Navy Yard, Pensacola, Florida
- Military Service: 1862.^{369,372} Appointed Commander of the Georgia & South Carolina Naval Station, based at Savannah
- Military Service: 1863-1864.^{369,373} Served in the Mobile, AL, Squadron on the staff of Admiral Buchanan, CSN
- Military: Dec 1864.³⁷⁴ Commanded the CSS *Savannah* in Savannah harbor just prior to its capture.
- Military Service: 1865.^{369,372} Assigned to Charleston Station in South Carolina
- Military Service: 22 May 1865.^{369,372,373} Captured and paroled in Mobile, Alabama
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁵ T.W. Brent, 62, born D.C., insurance agent
- Gravestone Inscription: Thos. Wm. Brent, Comdr. U.S. & C.S.S. Navies, b. Washington D.C., Feb. 20, 1808, d. Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 10, 1875.^{281,376}
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 72 M i. **Daniel Gonzalez Brent**^{377,378,379} was born 17 Apr 1842 in Washington, D.C.,^{281,377,380,381,382} died 28 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{285,377,383} at age 76, and was buried 29 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{281,384,385}



Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service:³⁸⁵ U.S. Navy; Pensacola Guards, Confederate States; Marine Corps. Listed as Colonel in his obituary
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁶ Daniel, age 8, born Washington DC.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁷ Daniel G., age 18, clerk, born Washington DC.
- Occupation:³⁸⁵ Served on the editorial staff of the Mobile Register - after the Civil War
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁸ D.G. Brent, 28, Bookkeeper, born Washington D.C.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁹ Daniel G. Brent, son, 42, merchant. living at 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁰ Daniel G. Brent, 58, son, born Apr 1842, Washington D.C., single, milling (sawmill), living at 116 E. Romana St.
- Occupation: 1903.³⁹¹ Manager, Brent Lumber Company, Pensacola
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁵
- Occupation: 1905.³⁹² Secretary and Treasurer, Brent Lumber Company

- Occupation: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁶ D.G. Brent & Co.
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁶ Living at 100 W. Jackson St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹³ Daniel H. Brent, son, 68, born Washington, D.C.. own income, living at 100 W. Jackson St.
- Occupation: 1918.³⁸⁴ Retired merchant
- Residence: 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁴ 100 Jackson St.
- Funeral Service: 29 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁵ St. Michael's Church
- Obituary: 29 Nov 1918.³⁸⁵ Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.6
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁴
- Gravestone Inscription:²⁸¹ Daniel Gonzalez Brent, b. Washington, D.C., Apr. 17, 1842, d. Nov. 28, 1918

- 73 F ii. **Anna Pauline Brent**^{395,396,397,398,399} was born 29 Apr 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{285,400,401} died 16 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{285,400} at age 78, and was buried 17 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{281,402,403}

General Notes: Known as Aunt Peany

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁴ Pauline, age 6, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁵ Pauline, age 16, scholar, born Fla.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁶
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁷ Residing at 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁸ Residing at 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁹ 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁶ 100 W. Jackson St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁰
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹¹ A. Pauline is living with her brother Robert. She is 75 and single, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - her mother's old house.
- Residence: 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹² 200 W. La Rua St.
- Mortuary: 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰² Northup & Wood
- Obituary: 17 Nov 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹³ Pensacola Journal, Friday morning, p.2
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷
- Gravestone Inscription:²⁸¹ Anna Pauline Brent, b. Apr. 29, 1844, d. Nov. 16, 1922

- 74 M iii. **William Thomas Brent**^{414,415} was born 23 Dec 1846 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{416,417} died 15 Oct 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri^{418,419} at age 52, and was buried 17 Oct 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.⁴²⁰

General Notes:

In 1883 William Thomas Brent entered the Redemptorist order as a postulant in New Orleans. He chose to become a brother in the order and became Brother Robert in Detroit on 26 August 1889. He spent most of his time in Detroit and New Orleans, but the last 18 months of his life was spent in the Redemptorist Community in Kirkwood, Missouri, a suburb of St. Louis. He suffered from heart disease in his last few years, dying on 15 October 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County. He was 53 years old. He was buried at the Redemptorist Cemetery in Kirkwood, Missouri, and later reburied, along with others in the cemetery, in the Redemptorist Cemetery in Liguori, Jefferson County, Missouri, not far from Kirkwood.



Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²¹ William, age 4, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²² William, 14, scholar, born Fla.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²³ Clerk, Insurance office
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁴ Residing at 115 Romana St.
- Ordination: 1889, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.⁴²⁵ Ordained as Brother Robert in the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer) after joining the order in 1883 in New Orleans.
- Obituary: 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri.⁴²⁶ *St. Louis Republic*
- Reburial: After 1899, Liguori, Jefferson, Missouri.^{427,428}
- Cemetery: Redemptorist Cemetery, Liguori, Jefferson, Missouri.⁴²⁹

- + **75** M iv. **Francis Celestino Brent**^{281,430} was born 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{281,430,431} died 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{285,431,432,433} at age 65, and was buried 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{281,431,434}

Francis married **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**^{281,430,435} (b. 17 Jul 1852, d. 24 Dec 1905) 9 Jul 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{430,436,437,438}

- 76 F v. **Catherine Irene Brent**^{439,440,441,442,443,444} was born 27 Mar 1850 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{445,446,447} died 14 Dec 1912²⁸⁵ at age 62, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸¹

General Notes: Did not marry.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁸
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁹
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁰
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵¹
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵¹
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵²
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵²
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁵
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁶
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵³
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁴
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷
- Gravestone Inscription: Catherine Irene Brent, b. Mar. 27, 1850, d. Dec. 14, 1912.²⁸¹

- 77 F vi. **Mary Ella Brent**^{455,456,457,458} was born 14 Mar 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{285,362,455,459,460} died 3 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{285,455,461} at age 66, and was buried 4 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{281,462}

General Notes: Known as "Aunt Ella" to Cora Brent Warren.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.⁴⁶²
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶³
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁴
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁵
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁶
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁶

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁷
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁷
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁵
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁸
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁹
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷⁰
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁵
- Death Cause: Broncho pneumonia.⁴⁶² contributory: Cardiac problems
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 4 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷¹
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 4 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷¹
- Gravestone Inscription: Mary Ella Brent, b. March 14, 1852, d. Nov. 3, 1918.²⁸¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷

78 M vii. **George Douglas Brent**⁴⁷² was born 14 Jun 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴⁷² and died 14 Nov 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷²

Noted events in his life were:

- Burial Fact: George Douglas is not buried in the Brent family plot at St. Michael's Cemetery, 1853.⁴⁷³

79 F viii. **Mary Bertha Brent**^{474,475,476} was born 23 Oct 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{285,362,477,478,479} died 16 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{285,479,480} at age 48, and was buried 19 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{281,481}

General Notes: Known to Aunt Cora Warren as "Aunt Mary."

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸² Mary Bertha, age 6, scholar, born Fla.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸³
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁴ Living at 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁵ Living at 116 E. Romana St.
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 19 Apr 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸¹
- Obituary: The Daily News, 18 Apr 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸¹
- Gravestone Inscription:²⁸¹ Mary Bertha Brent, b. Oct. 23, 1854, d. April 16, 1903
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷

80 M ix. **Robert Johnson Brent**^{281,486,487,488} was born 22 Jul 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{285,489,490,491} died 17 Feb 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{285,489,492} at age 65, and was buried 18 Feb 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{281,489}

General Notes: Referred to as "Uncle Robbie" by Cora Brent Warren.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹³ Robert Johnson, age 4, born Fla.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁴
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁵
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁵
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁶
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁶
- Occupation: Milling (Sawmill), 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁶
- Occupation: Supt., Brent Lumber Company, 1903.³⁵⁵

- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁵
 - Occupation: D.G. Brent & Co., 1907.⁴⁹⁷
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁶
 - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁸
 - Occupation: Own income, 1910.⁴⁹⁸
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁸
 - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁹
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁰
 - Residence: 100 West Jackson St., 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{486,501}
 - Occupation: Retired lumberman, 1922.⁴⁸⁶
 - Mortuary: Northrup & Wood, 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
 - Death Cause: Heart disease.
 - Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 18 Feb 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰¹
 - Obituary: Pensacola Gazette, 18 Feb 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰¹
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷
 - Gravestone Inscription: Robert Johnson Brent, b. July 22, 1856, d. Feb. 17, 1922.²⁸¹
- + 81 F x. **Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent**^{502,503,504} was born 3 Aug 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{362,502,505} died 23 Nov 1950 in Washington, D.C.⁵⁰² at age 92, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁶
- Margaret married **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh**⁵⁰⁷ (b. 15 Dec 1848, d. 16 Dec 1933) 4 Jul 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{508,509,510}
- 82 F xi. **Emily Brent**⁴⁷² was born 17 Jul 1862 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴⁷² and died 3 Jan 1867⁴⁷² at age 4.

Noted events in her life were:

- Burial Fact: Not buried in Brent plot, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL.⁵⁰⁶

54. Stephen Celestino "Buck" Gonzalez^{294,295} (*Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born in 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{262,296}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹¹ Stephen Gonzalez, 26, born FL. Living in his mother Pauline's household
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁵ Buck Gonzalez, 33, Clerk, head of household
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹² S.C. Gonzalez, 43, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁵ Buck Gonzalez, 53, laborer, born FL, parents born FL

Stephen married **Angela Palmes**²⁹⁴ 1 Nov 1851 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{297,298} Angela was born about 1833 in Florida.⁵¹³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹³ Angel Palmes, 17, born FL. Living in the household of Manuel Palmes, 27, and his wife Josephina. Next to her in the census is Pablo Palmes, 53, born Spain, probably her father, and Pablo Palmes Jr. 21, born FL.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁵ Angele Gonzalez, 27

Children from this marriage were:

- + 83 M i. **George Walker Gonzalez**^{299,514,515} was born 23 Jul 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{299,516} died 17 Feb 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵¹⁴ at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁴
- George married **Mattie L. Bowen**⁵¹⁷ (b. 21 Feb 1865, d. 21 Jun 1899)

- 84 M ii. **Alex McVoy Gonzalez**^{295,299} was born about 1855 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁹ Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁵ Alex McVoy Gonzalez, 5, scholar
 - Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁹ Alex Gonzalez, 15, born FL
 - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁵ Elick Gonzalez, 24, son, born FL, timber inspector
 - State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁸ McV Gonzalez, 28, stepson, born Pensacola
 - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁹ Alex Gonxalez, step-son, 43, born Dec 1856, FL, single, timber inspector

- 85 M iii. **Samuel Z. Gonzalez**^{296,520} was born 11 Aug 1857 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{296,520} died 22 Mar 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{296,520} at age 63, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁵ Samuel Gonzalez, 3
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁹ Samuel Gonzalez, 13, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁵ Sam Gonzalez, 22, born FL, timber inspector
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁸ Sam Gonzalez, 27, stepson, merchant, born Pensacola
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁹ S.Z. Gonzalez, stepson, 41, born Aug 1858, single, born FL, timber merchant
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²¹ S.Z. Gonzalez, step-son, 45, single, born FL, merchant, candy kitchen
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²² Samuel Z. Gonzales, step-son, 57, single, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁶ Death certificate notes place of burial, but there is no record of his burial there.

- 86 F iv. **Irene P. Gonzalez**^{299,523} was born about 1859 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁹⁹ died 2 Nov 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵²³ about age 55, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²³

General Notes: Irene's death certificate notes her date of birth as 19 Feb 1861 - but she was six months old in the 1860 census.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁵ Irene Gonzalez, 6/12 yr
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁹ Irene Gonzalez, 11, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁵ Irene Gonzalez, 18, dau, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁸ Irene Gonzalez, 22, stepdau, born Pensacola
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁹ Irene Gonzalez, stepdau, 38, single, born Jun 1861, FL
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²¹ I.P. Gonzalez, step-dau, 32, single, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²³

Stephen next married **Elizabeth I. Hutton**,^{299,300,301} daughter of **George W. Hutton** and **Susan Jordan**, 25 Nov 1869 in Escambia County, Florida.³⁰⁰ Elizabeth was born 26 Apr 1837 in North Carolina,^{299,301} died 22 Apr 1928 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁰¹ at age 90, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁹ E.J. Gonzalez, 33, keeping house, born NC
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁵ Elizabeth Gonzalez, 36, wife, born NC, parents born NC
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁸ Elizabeth Gonzalez, 45, born NY, father born NY, mother born NC
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁹ E.H. Gonzalez, head, 61, born Apr 1839, North Carolina
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²¹ E.H. Gonzalez, head, 73, widow, born NC, father born NY, mother born NC
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²² Elizabeth H. Gonzalez, head, 83, widow, born NC, parents born NC
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰¹

55. Manuel C. Gonzalez^{294,302} (*Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born in 1829 in Florida²⁶² and died 3 Aug 1902 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁰³ at age 73.

General Notes: No death record has been found for Manuel C. Gonzalez but in the application for a Widow's Pension, his wife Irma gave his date and place of death as 3 Aug 1902 in Pensacola.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹¹ Manl Gonzalez, 22, born FL, clerk
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰² Manuel C. Gonzalez, clerk, born FL
- Military Service: 1862-1865.⁵²⁴ In the spring of 1862 he served in the Quartermasters Dept. under Gen. Braxton Bragg. He served until the war ended.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁵ Manl C. Gonzales, 42, born FL, capt. of Saw mill. At the end of the list of his children there is a Jasper Gonzalez, 16, with no indication of how he might be related.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁶ M.C. Gonzalez, 53, born Georgia, parents born Georgia, stevedore
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁸ M.C. Gonzalez, 58, born FL, father born FL, mother born France

Manuel married **Irma Lisbon** 8 Nov 1851 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.³⁰⁴ Irma was born 2 Feb 1837 in Martinique, France,^{518,527} died 8 Apr 1908 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵²⁸ at age 71, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁸

General Notes: In her application for a Widow's Pension in 1907, Irma states that she was born in Martinique on 2 Feb 1837. She also says she lived in France from birth until she moved to New Orleans. Martinique is a department of France and was considered "France" as far as her birth was concerned.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰² Irma L. Gonzalez, born France
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁵ Irma Gonzales, 31, born France
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁶ Irma Gonzalez, 43, wife, born FL, parents born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁸ Mrs. M.C. Gonzalez, 48, wife, born FL, father born FL, mother born France
- Military Pension: 1807-1808, Escambia County, Florida.³⁰⁴ Irma's Widow's Pension Application was applied for 10 aug 1907 and approved 11 Jan 1908 at the rate of \$120 per year.
- Obituary: Pensacola Evening News, 9 Apr 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁸ p.3: *Mrs. M.C. Gonzalez Dead...*
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + 87 F i. **Amelie P. Gonzalez**^{302,529} was born 22 Nov 1852 in Florida,^{525,529} died 5 Oct 1909⁵²⁹ at age 56, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁹

Amelie married **James Largue**.

- 88 M ii. **Thomas B. Gonzalez**³⁰² was born about 1854 in Florida.⁵²⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰² Thomas B. Gonzalez, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁵ Thomas Gonzales, 14, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁶ Thomas Gonzalez, 26, born FL, father born GA, mother born FL, stevedore

- 89 M iii. **Manuel Gonzalez**³⁰² was born about 1856 in Florida.⁵²⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰² Manuel Gonzalez, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁵ Manuel Gonzales, 12, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁶ Manuel Gonzalez, 24, son, born FL, stevedore
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁰ Mannie Gonzalez, 27, born FL

- + 90 M iv. **Leonard LeBaron Gonzalez**^{526,531} was born in Jul 1863 in Alabama,^{526,532} died 30 Mar 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵³² at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³²

Leonard married **Annie Theresa Mead**⁵³³ (b. 1 Aug 1862, d. 27 Sep 1906) 5 Jun 1890 in Escambia County, Florida.⁵³¹

- 91 F v. **Pauline Gonzalez**⁵¹⁸ was born about 1866 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁵ Pauline Gonzales, 3, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁶ Pauline Gonzalez, 14, dau, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁸ Pauline Gonzalez, 19, dau, born Pensacola

- 92 M vi. **Malcolm Gonzalez**⁵²⁶ was born about 1870 in Florida.⁵²⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁵ Malcolm Gonzales, 1, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁶ Malcolm Gonzalez, 10, son, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁰ Malcomb Gonzalez, 16, born FL, brother [to Mannie Gonzalez]

- 93 M vii. **William Gonzalez**⁵¹⁸ was born about 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁸ Willie Gonzalez, 14, son, born Pensacola

- 94 M viii. **Robert Gonzalez**⁵²⁶ was born about 1872 in Florida.⁵²⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁶ Robert Gonzalez, 8, son, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁰ Robert Gonzalez, 19, born FL, brother [to Mannie Gonzalez]

56. Celestine Gonzalez²⁹⁴ (*Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born in 1830 in Florida,^{262,294} died in 1884²⁹⁴ at age 54, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹¹ Celestine Gonzalez, 20, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Celestine married **Sarah J. Bell**.

57. Anna Rosa Gonzalez^{305,306} (*Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 22 Nov 1832 in Florida,^{262,306,307} died 2 Jul 1893 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{306,307,308} at age 60, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{305,306}

General Notes: Death certificated gives a death date of July 2, 1893. Tombstone gives the date as July 1, 1893.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹¹ Rosa Gonzalez, 18, born FL
- Gravestone Inscription: Anna Rosa Gonzalez, wife of Wm. McG. Jordan, b. Nov. 22, 1832, d. July 1, 1893.³⁰⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{306,534}

Anna married **William McR. Jordan**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 95 F i. **Annie L. Jordan** was born 12 Mar 1860 in Florida,⁵³⁵ died 14 Jan 1914 in Chattahoochee, Gadsden, Florida⁵³⁵ at age 53, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁵

- 96 F ii. **Mentoria J. Jordan** was born 24 Feb 1861 in Florida,⁵³⁶ died 6 Feb 1914 in Chattahoochee, Gadsden, Florida⁵³⁶ at age 52, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁶

58. Mentoria Josepha Gonzalez^{309,310,311} (*Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 31 Aug 1834 in Ft. McRee, Escambia, Florida,^{312,313,314} died 8 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{312,313,315} at age 86, and was buried 9 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{312,316,317}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹¹ Mentoria Gonzalez, 16, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁷ Mentoria J. Moreno, 25, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁸ Mentoria Moreno, 35, Keeping house, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁹ Mentoria Moreno, 46, born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁰ Mintoria Moreno, head, 65, born Aug 1824, FL, widow, mother of 12 children, 5 living.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴¹ Mentoria J. Moreno, 86, widowed, mother to Alexander G. Moreno, head of household
- Marriage Status: Widow, 1920.³¹³
- Residence: West De Soto, Pensacola, Florida, 1920.³¹⁶
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 9 Sep 1920.³¹⁷
- Mortuary: Northup & Wood, Pensacola, Florida, 1920.³¹⁶
- Obituary: Pensacola Gazette, 9 Sep 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁷ p.12
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰⁹
- Gravestone Inscription: Mentoria Gonzalez, wife of Francisco Moreno, Aug. 31, 1834 - Sept. 8, 1920.³⁰⁹

Mentoria married **Francisco Moreno**,^{309,318} son of **Dr. Fernando Moreno** and **Florentina Domingues Senac**, 3 Jul 1852 in Escambia County, Florida.^{319,320} Francisco was born 25 Nov 1792 in Pensacola,

Escambia, Florida,^{294,542} died 19 Nov 1883 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{294,543} at age 90, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁴

General Notes: Francisco Moreno's year of death is 1882 on his tombstone in St. Michael's Cemetery. His obituaries all appear in November 1883. I choose to go with the notices of death and obituaries.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁷ Francisco Moreno, 66, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁸ Francisco Moreno, 77, Retired merchant, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁹ F. Moreno, 86, head, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁴ Francisco Moreno Lot - cement vault with concrete wall surrounding
"Francisco (Antonio Lorenzo) Moreno, 25 Nov 1791 - 19 Nov 1882, (Had three wives and 27 children)"

Children from this marriage were:

- + 97 F i. **Corinna Lucia Moreno**^{540,545,546,547,548} was born 23 May 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁴⁵ died 5 Aug 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁴⁹ at age 89, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁹
- Corinna married **Francis Hubert Jordan**⁵⁵⁰ (b. ca. 1849) 7 Feb 1877 in Escambia County, Florida.⁵⁴⁸
- Corinna next married **William Fennell**.
- 98 F ii. **Aurelia Moreno**⁵⁵¹ was born in 1855 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴²
- + 99 F iii. **Laura Justina Moreno**^{545,552} was born 19 Jul 1857 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{545,553} and died 12 May 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁴² at age 38.
- Laura married **William Francis Fordham**.
- 100 F iv. **Pauline Frances Moreno**⁵⁴² was born in 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴²
- + 101 F v. **Margaret Pearl Moreno**^{545,554} was born 26 Oct 1859 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{542,545} and died 2 May 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁴² at age 98.
- Margaret married **Octavius H. Smith**.
- 102 M vi. **Francis Moreno**⁵⁴² was born in 1860 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴²
- + 103 F vii. **Anna Marie Moreno**^{555,556} was born 23 May 1863 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{542,555} and died 16 Feb 1944 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁴² at age 80.
- Anna married **Arthur Peter Yniestra**.
- 104 M viii. **Alexander Gibson Moreno**^{317,542} was born 6 Mar 1865 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{542,557} died 13 Mar 1932 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{542,558} at age 67, and was buried 15 Mar 1932 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁸ Alex G. Moreno, 5, born FL
 - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁹ Gibson Moreno, son, 15, born FL
 - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴¹ Alexander G. Moreno, 54, born FL, single, head of household
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 15 Mar 1932, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{558,559}
Interred in Yniestra plot
- 105 F ix. **Ella Moreno**⁵⁴² was born in 1867 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴²
- + 106 F x. **Estelle Josefa "Stella" Moreno**⁵⁴² was born 8 Aug 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{542,560} died 9 Mar 1963 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{542,560} at age 91, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁰
- Estelle married **Robert Wilson Sublett**^{542,561} (b. 7 Nov 1857, d. 23 Jul 1914) 28 Dec 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{542,562}

59. **Jasper S. Gonzalez**²⁹⁴ (*Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born in

1837 in Florida.²⁶²

General Notes: In the 1850 census he is Jasper Henry. In 1870 & 1880 his middle initial is S. There are two copies of the marriage certificate, both different. One one his middle initial could be L or S; on the other an L has been written over with an S - or vice versa.

There is an item, pp.112-113, about Jasper S. Gonzalez, late Sergeant-at-Arms for the State Assembly. This was in 1883, so Jasper probably died that year.

A Journal of the Proceedings of the Assembly of the State of Florida at the Twelfth Session of the Legislature, begun and held at the Capitol, in the city of Tallahassee, on Tuesday, January 2, 1883. University of Florida, Digital Collections.

<http://ufdc.ufl.edu/UF00027833/00016/1j?search=jasper>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹¹ Jasper Henry Gonzalez, 13, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶³ Jasper S. Gonzalez, 32, retail grocer & hdwr, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁴ J.S. Gonzalez, 41, merchant, born FL, parents born FL

Jasper married **Viola E. Jones**²⁹⁴ 11 Jul 1867 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{294,321} Viola was born 29 Nov 1850 in Ohio,^{564,565} died 26 Apr 1909⁵⁶⁶ at age 58, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶³ V.E. Gonzalez, 20, keeping house, born O.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁴ Viola A. Gonzalez, 29, wife, born Ohio, father born NY, mother born Ohio
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁸ V.E. Gonzalez, 34, born Ohio, father born NY, mother born Ohio
- Gravestone Inscription: Viola E. Jones, wife of Jasper S. Gonzalez, Nov. 29, 1850 - Apr. 26, 1909.⁵⁶⁷
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

107 F i. **Ella E. Gonzalez** was born about 1869 in Ohio.⁵⁶⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶³ Ella E. Gonzalez, 1, born O.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁴ Ella E. Gonzalez, 11, dau, born Ohio
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁸ Ellie Gonzalez, 16, born Ohio, father born Pensacola, mother born Ohio

108 M ii. **Frank J. Gonzalez** was born about 1870 in Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶³ Frank J. Gonzalez, 1/12 yr., born FL

60. Marguerite Gonzalez²⁹⁴ (*Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 23 Nov 1838 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{262,322,323} died 20 Aug 1912 in Cobourn, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada^{322,324} at age 73, and was buried in 1912 in West Point, Orange, New York.³²⁵

General Notes: Also went by Margaret

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹¹ Margaret Gonzalez, 11, born FL
- Cemetery: United States Military Academy Post Cemetery, 1912, West Point, Orange, New York.³²⁵ Section 14, Row C, Site 48. Name on gravestone is Marguerite Gonzalez Bingham

Marguerite married **Judson David Bingham**²⁹⁴ 20 Nov 1856 in Escambia County, Florida.^{294,326} Judson was born 16 May 1831 in Massena, St. Lawrence, New York,⁵⁶⁸ died 17 Nov 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania⁵⁶⁸ at age 78, and was buried in 1909 in West Point, Orange, New York.⁵⁶⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service: U.S.Army.⁵⁶⁸ Graduated from West Point in 1854, serving as 1st Lieutenant in the 2d United States Regular Artillery when the Civil War began. He served in various roles as quartermaster, finally as Chief Quartermaster of the Army. Brevetted Brigadier General, U.S. Regular Army on 9 Apr 1865, remained in the Regular Army after the war and retired in 1895 as a Colonel. (biog. info from Russ Dodge on Find A Grave)
- Cemetery: United States Military Academy Post Cemetery, 1909, West Point, Orange, New York.⁵⁶⁸ Section 14, Row C, Grave 47

Children from this marriage were:

- + 109 M i. **Gonzales Sidney Bingham** died 20 Dec 1934⁵⁶⁹ and was buried circa 1934 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.⁵⁶⁹
Gonzales married **Antoinette "Nettie" Lynch**.⁵⁷⁰ (b. 1869, d. 2 Aug 1930)
- + 110 M ii. **Frank M. Bingham**⁵⁷¹ was born in 1862 in Tennessee,⁵⁷¹ died in 1942⁵⁷¹ at age 80, and was buried in 1942 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁵⁷¹
Frank married **Emma Prince**.⁵⁷¹ (b. 1862, d. 1942)

61. Charles B. Gonzalez³²⁷ (*Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 21 Feb 1841 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁰¹ died 9 Jan 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{328,329} at age 61, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹¹ Charles Gonzalez, 9, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶³ Charles B. Gonzalez, 19, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷² Charlie Gonzalez, 40, born FL, laborer
- State Census: 1885, Escambia County, Florida.⁵⁷³ C.B. Gonzalez, 45, born FL, father born FL, mother born France
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁴ Charles Gonzalez, 50, head, born Feb 1850, FL, parents born FL, watchman
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory of Charles B. Gonzalez, b. at Pensacola, Fla., Feb. 21, 1841, d. Jan. 9, 1903.²⁰¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁵

Charles married **Josephine Moniac**^{330,331,332} 26 Nov 1879 in Escambia County, Florida.³³² Josephine was born 7 Oct 1860 in Alabama,^{331,576,577} died 3 Dec 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁷⁶ at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³¹ Josephine Moniac, 10, born AL. Living in the household of John P. Tennant, 57, born FL, and his wife Julia, 33, born AL, and their dau Margaret S., 18, born FL. Josephine later went by the name Tennant.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷² Josephine Gonzalez, 20, born Alabama, wife
- State Census: 1885, Escambia County, Florida.⁵⁷³ Josephine Gonzalez, 25, born AL, parents born AL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁴ Josephine Gonzalez, 40, wife, married 20 years, born Oct 1860 Alabama, parents born AL, mother of 6 children, 2 living. Mother living with family - Browning Tenant, age 62, born Jan 1838, widowed
- Census: 1910, Gonzalez, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁷ Josephine Mackey, wife, 45, born AL, mother born AL. Married twice. This marriage: 5 yrs. Mother of 3 children, 2 living
- Cemetery: Gonzalez United Methodist Church Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 111 F i. **Eulalia Gonzalez** was born in Feb 1894 in Florida.⁵⁷⁴
- + 112 F ii. **Naomi Gonzalez**⁵⁷⁹ was born 14 Dec 1897 in Florida⁵⁷⁹ and died 27 Mar 1985 in Escambia County, Florida⁵⁷⁹ at age 87.

Naomi married **Raymond E. Watson**⁵⁸⁰ (b. Abt 1895)
 Charles next married **Martha Bruce "Mattie" Fife**³²⁷ 7 Oct 1861 in Greene County, Alabama.³³³ Martha was born 28 Dec 1841 in Greensboro, Greene, Alabama,³²⁷ died 15 Jun 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³²⁷ at age 31, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Martha Bruce Fife, wife of Chas. B. Gonzalez, born in Greensboro, Ala., Dec. 28, 1841, d. in Pensacola June 15, 1873.³²⁷
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸¹

The child from this marriage was:

- + 113 F i. **Maggie F. Gonzalez**⁵⁸² was born 18 Aug 1863 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama,⁵⁸² died 17 Mar 1885 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁸² at age 21, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸²

Maggie married **William D. Carmichael**^{583,584,585} (b. 21 Sep 1861, d. 2 Jan 1940) 13 Apr 1881 in Escambia County, Florida.⁵⁸⁴

62. Emma Marie Gagnet²¹² (*Josephine Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born in 1836 in Florida.^{210,335}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.³³⁵ Emma Bartlett, 25, wife of F.A. Bartlett, born FL
- Census: 1880, New Orleans, Louisiana.³³⁴ Emma Bartlett, 44, born FL

Emma married **Franklin Adams Bartlett**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 114 M i. **Lewis W. Bartlett**²¹² was born circa 1855 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²¹⁰

Lewis married **Nellie Cleveland**.

- 115 M ii. **Frank Adams Bartlett Jr.**^{210,212} was born circa 1857 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana²¹⁰ and died 2 Jun 1888²¹⁰ about age 31. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: At one time was a clerk in a drug store, per LaRita Reynes, researcher

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.³³⁵ Frank Bartlett, 3, born LA

- + 116 M iii. **Cosam Julian Bartlett**

Cosam married **Emilie de C. Knapp**.

- + 117 M iv. **Walter Many Bartlett**

Walter married **Edith Bartlett**.

- 118 F v. **Josephine Bartlett**²¹² was born in 1864 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{210,212} and died in 1958²¹² at age 94. She had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Josephine's nickname was "Tenot." She deserves much credit for all her work on the Gagnet chart.

- + 119 F vi. **Emma Marie Bartlett**²¹² was born in 1867²¹⁰ and died in 1926²¹⁰ at age 59.

Emma married **Frederick W. Kemp**²¹² (d. 1898)

- + 120 M vii. **Aubrey Bartlett**²¹² was born 14 Oct 1876 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana⁵⁸⁶ and died 26 Mar 1939²¹⁰ at age 62.

Aubrey married **Nellie May Munson**.

63. Alphonse Gagnet^{212,336} (*Josephine Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) died 12 Nov 1846 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana³³⁶ and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.³³⁶

General Notes: Alphonse died shortly after his marriage, according to research LaRita Reynes. There

was a child, Alphonse Jr., who married a Southworth.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Saint Louis Cemetery No. 2, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.³³⁶ Tombstone inscription: 24 years

Alphonse married **Elodie de Gruy**.^{212,273,274} Elodie was born 22 Jan 1828 in Louisiana,^{273,343} died 10 Mar 1914 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama^{273,344} at age 86, and was buried 11 Mar 1914 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.^{273,345}

General Notes: Name on Find A Grave: Julia Elodie DeGruy Mendoza. Name on gravestone: Elodie Mendoza.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁸⁸ Elodie Widow Gagnet, 22, born LA. Living with The Widow [Marguerite Jardelat] Graupera and the Widow [Josephine Graupera] Gagnet
- Census: 1866, Mobile County, Alabama.³⁴² Elodie is enumerated with 3 other females, no names
- Census: 1880, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.³⁴⁷ Elodie Mendoza, 48, widowed, keeping house, born Louisiana, parents born Louisiana. Living in the house with her are three nieces and a nephew: Lucie Fortier, Luciana Fortier, J. Gaston Fortier and Jeannete Fortier.
- Census: 1900, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.³⁴⁸ Elodie Mendoza, 69, widowed, born Jan 1831 in LA, parents born LA. Aunt to others in household. Mother of 1 child, child still living. Also in household: Alphonsine Southward, cousin, born Sept 1847 in LA, age 52
- Census: 1910, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.³⁴³ Elodie Mendoza, 79, widowed, born LA, parents born LA, aunt-in-law - to Luciana Bonds, head of household. Also in the house is Alphonsine Southworth, cousin-in-law.
- Cemetery: Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.^{273,345} Square 27, Lot 164, 2 S. of N. Wall

The child from this marriage was:

- + 121 F i. **Alphonsine Gagnet**⁵⁸⁷ was born in Sep 1847 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,⁵⁸⁷ died 22 Jul 1922 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama⁵⁸⁷ at age 74, and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵⁸⁷

Alphonsine married **James L. Southworth**^{588,589} (b. 1843, d. 1 Oct 1899) 24 Feb 1873 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵⁸⁹

64. Louis Gagnet III²¹² (*Josephine Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born circa 1823 in Florida³³⁷ and died 16 Feb 1885 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{210,338} about age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Bay St. Louis, Hancock, Mississippi.³³⁷ Louis Gagnet, 57, born Florida, merchant

Louis married **Ernestine Legendre**,²¹² daughter of **George Legendere** and **Emily Derbigny**, circa 10 Jan 1845.¹⁶⁰ Ernestine was born circa 1830 in Louisiana.³³⁷

General Notes: The Legendere, or Legendre, family were planters from Guadeloupe and Martinique and came to New Orleans as refugees.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Bay St. Louis, Hancock, Mississippi.³³⁷ Ernestine Gagnet, wife, 50, born LA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 122 F i. **Lucille Josephine "Lucie" Gagnet**²¹⁰ was born 12 Oct 1846¹⁶⁰ and died 4 Nov 1922¹⁶⁰ at age 76.

Lucille married **James Miltonberger**.

- 123 F ii. **Alice Gagnet**²¹⁰ was born 10 Dec 1848 in Louisiana,^{160,590,591} died 1 Jun 1914⁵⁹² at age 65, and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁵⁹²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Bay St. Louis, Hancock, Mississippi.³³⁷ Alice Gagnet, dau, 24, born LA - this puts her birth about 1846
- Cemetery: Metairie Cemetery, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁵⁹² Buried in the

- Miltonberger Family tomb. Sister Lucille Josephine "Lucie" was married to a Miltonberger.
- + 124 M iii. **Douglas Gagnet**⁵⁹³ was born in Jul 1855 in Louisiana.^{337,594,595}
 Douglas married **Rita Gepli**²¹⁰ (b. 16 Jan 1861, d. 24 Dec 1944) circa 1879.⁵⁹⁵
 - + 125 F iv. **Ernestine Gagnet**⁵⁹⁶ was born circa 1860.^{337,597}
 Ernestine married **Fielding Randall**.
 - + 126 M v. **Seymour P. Gagnet**²¹⁰ was born circa 1862 in Louisiana,⁵⁹⁸ died in Dec 1966⁵⁹⁹ about age 104, and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁵⁹⁹
 Seymour married **Belmont Jones**.²¹⁰ (b. ca. 1863)
 - + 127 M vi. **Louis Gagnet IV**²¹⁰ was born circa 1872 in Louisiana.³³⁷
 Louis married **Fanny Lawson**.
 - + 128 M vii. **George Peter Gagnet**^{160,210} was born circa 1875 in Louisiana^{210,600} and died 4 Sep 1947 in Mandeville, Louisiana^{160,210} about age 72.
 George married **Lelia M. Allain**²¹⁰ (b. 1874) in 1899.¹⁶⁰

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

68. Joseph Reynes^{160,212,340} (*Emile Hypolite Reynes*⁵, *Joseph Reynes Jr.*⁴, *Charlotte Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 12 Oct 1873 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{160,340} died 16 Nov 1932 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{160,340} at age 59, and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.³⁴⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Saint Louis Cemetery No. 3, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.³⁴⁰

Joseph married **Marie Eugenie Harris**.^{160,212,341} Marie was born 3 Aug 1875 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,³⁴¹ died 25 Sep 1960 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana³⁴¹ at age 85, and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.³⁴¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Saint Louis Cemetery No., 3, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.³⁴¹

The child from this marriage was:

- + 129 M i. **Joseph Reynes**⁶⁰¹ was born 13 Oct 1907 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,⁶⁰¹ died 11 Jan 1984 in Sonoma, Sonoma, California⁶⁰¹ at age 76, and was buried in Sonoma, Sonoma, California.⁶⁰¹

Joseph married **Alice Jay**.⁶⁰² (b. 29 Jun 1903, d. 9 Mar 1990)

69. Etienne Mazureau Reynes^{160,212} (*Emile Hypolite Reynes*⁵, *Joseph Reynes Jr.*⁴, *Charlotte Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 6 Feb 1875¹⁶⁰ and died 23 Feb 1932¹⁶⁰ at age 57.

Etienne married **Emma Rita Mascaro**.

70. Emile Hypolite Reynes Jr.^{160,212} (*Emile Hypolite Reynes*⁵, *Joseph Reynes Jr.*⁴, *Charlotte Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 11 Jan 1881¹⁶⁰ and died 25 Aug 1957¹⁶⁰ at age 76.

Emile married **Aline Marie Marquez**.

71. Sarah Tarlton²⁵⁸ (*Ella Jardelas*⁵, *Zenon*⁴, *Alexis*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 4 Nov 1874 in Wells Bayou, Lincoln, Arkansas²⁵⁸ and died 19 Sep 1962²⁵⁸ at age 87.

Sarah married someone.

Her child was:

- + 130 F i. **Anna Bess Cross**²⁵⁸ was born 13 Sep 1903 in Lincoln County, Arkansas²⁵⁸ and died 9 Jan 1996 in Benton, Arkansas²⁵⁸ at age 92.

Anna married someone.

75. Francis Celestino Brent^{281,430} (*Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{281,430,431} died 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{285,431,432,433} at age 65, and was buried 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{281,431,434}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰³ Celestino, age 2, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁴ Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.
- Military Service: Confederate Army.⁶⁰⁵ served in Mobile and other sites, prisoner of war on Ship Island until May 1865 when released
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁶ Francis C. Brent, 22, bookkeeper, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁷ F.C. Brent, 32, banker, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁸ Francis C. Brent, head, born May 1848, age 51, born FL, banker, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Occupation: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁵ President, First National Bank and Pensacola Lumber Company



- Occupation: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹² Retired
- Occupation: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁹ President, Pensacola Lumber Co.
- Residence: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁰ Living at 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁶ Living at 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1909.⁴⁶⁸ President Pensacola Lumber Co. and owner of Brent and Blount Buildings
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹¹ F.C. Brent, 62, widower, banker, living at 200 W. La Rua.
- Will: 21 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹² Executors: Isabelle E. Brent, Thos. W. Brent and Geo. S. Brent
- Codicil to will: to 1812 will, 4 Apr 1914.⁶¹³ Witnessed by Louis de M. Blocker and Ida L. Hoer
- Occupation: 1914.⁶⁰⁵ Lumber business. President of Pensacola Lumber Co., VP of Cedar Creek Mill Co.
- Obituary: 14 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁵ *Pensacola Journal*
- Funeral Service: 14 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁵ 11:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church
- Probate: 18 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁴ Probated in the office of County Judge Henry Bellinger
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷
- Gravestone Inscription:⁶¹⁵ "Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., May 12, 1848, Died April 13, 1914"

Francis married **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**,^{281,430,435} daughter of **Colonel William Louis Shuttleworth**⁶¹⁶ and **Amanda Brosnaham**,^{617,618} 9 Jul 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{430,436,437,438} Mary was born 17 Jul 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{281,430,619,620} died 24 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{285,621,622,623,624,625} at age 53, and was buried 26 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{281,624,626}



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 9 Jul 1872.⁶²⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mollie.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁸ Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents
- Ship Info: 11 Jun 1865.⁶²⁹ Arrived in New York on steamship "Star of the Union" from New Orleans
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁰ Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³¹ M.E. Brent, 28, wife, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³² Mary E. Brent, wife, 47, born July 1852, mother of 13 children, 12 still living, born FL, , residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Death Cause: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁴ Cancerous infection
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 26 Dec 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁶
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 26 Dec 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁶
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷
- Gravestone Inscription:⁶¹⁵ "Mary Ella Shuttleworth, Wife of Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., July 17, 1852, Died Dec. 24, 1905"

Children from this marriage were:

- 131 F i. **Isabelle Eugenia Brent**^{633,634,635} was born 1 Sep 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,636,637,638} died 20 Nov 1947 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{362,430,621,639,640} at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁹



Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
 - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴¹ I. E. Brent, dau, 7; residence: Gregory St.
 - Education: Visitation Convent, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁶⁴²
 - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴³ Isabelle E. Brent, dau, born Sept 1872, age 26, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
 - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁴ Isabelle E. Brent, dau, 36, born FL, residing at 200 W. La Rua
 - Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁵
 - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁶ Isabelle E. Brent, 46, born FL, living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect)
 - Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1927-1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁷
 - Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁸ Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., with her sister Frances and family
 - Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.⁶⁴⁹ Isabelle E. Brent, 66, born FL, single, sister-in-law, 2260 Manoa Rd.
 - Death Fact: 20 Nov 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California.⁶³⁹ Died in her sister Frances' home, 303 6th St., in Coronado. They were having company that evening; she was fussing and running around but felt unwell, nauseated; she lay down but then she had a heart attack.
 - Obituary: Nov 1947.⁶⁴⁰ "Miss Belle Brent"
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷
- + 132 F ii. **Catherine Merced Brent**^{650,651,652,653} was born 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,654,655,656,657} died 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{362,430,621,657,658} at age 95, and was buried 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁹
- Catherine married **James Campbell Watson**⁶⁶⁰ (b. 23 Feb 1873, d. 6 May 1962) 11 Nov 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{621,661,662,663,664}
- + 133 M iii. **Thomas William Brent Jr.**^{430,621,665} was born 30 Oct 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,666,667} died 22 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{362,430,621,668,669,670} at age 81, and was buried 24 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{621,671}
- Thomas married **Mary Waterman "Mollie" Warren**^{430,621,672} (b. 19 Nov 1877, d. 9 Apr 1941) 3 Oct 1900 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{362,673,674,675,676}
- + 134 F iv. **Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent**^{430,621,677,678,679} was born 23 Jan 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,680,681,682} died 22 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{362,621,683,684,685} at age 85, and was buried 24 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{685,686}
- Mary married **John Buckingham Mare**⁶⁸⁷ (b. 19 Nov 1886, d. 31 Jul 1967) 23 Apr 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{688,689,690,691}
- + 135 F v. **Celestine Angela Brent**^{430,621,692} was born 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,693,694,695,696} was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁹⁷ died 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana^{362,430,698,699} at age 103, and was buried 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁰⁰
- Celestine married **Rufus Sumner Manley Sr.**^{621,701,702,703,704} (b. 27 Sep 1878, d. 24 Feb 1956) 10 Nov 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{705,706,707}

136 M vi. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent**^{430,708,709} was born 10 May 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{285,621,710,711} was christened 11 Jun 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷¹² died 16 Jul 1929 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois^{285,621,713,714} at age 47, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{281,715}



General Notes: From Larry and Etheldreda Grimes, 2006: "Francis Celestino Brent was quite a character. He never married but had several girl friends. Papa Brent remembered one - Wallis Simpson, who later became the Dutchess of Windsor. He was supported all his life by his father. Tino died in Chicago, Illinois, at a relatively young age. Belle Brent and Catherine Brent Watson escorted his body back to Pensacola where he is buried in the Brent plot in St. Michael's Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Education: University of Notre Dame, Indiana.⁷¹⁶
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷¹⁷ Francis C. Brent, son, 18, born May 1882, FL, residence: 108 Romana St.
- Occupation: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹² President Brent Lumber Co. and Pensacola Lumber Co., residence: 108 E. Romana
- Occupation: Clerk, for F.C. Brent, 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁰
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁶
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷¹⁸ F. C. Brent Jr., son, 28, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: Clerk, F.C. Brent, 1911.⁷¹⁹
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²⁰
- Occupation: Riveter, 1919.⁷²¹
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²² Francis C. Brent, 33, born FL, foreman, shipyard, living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect)
- Occupation: 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²³ Empire Rubber Sales Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: Empire Rubber Sales Co., Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁷
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁷
- Death Cause: Died of strep throat after visiting someone in Chicago. The obituary.⁷²⁴ says it was influenza. Strep throat was what Jean Healy thought he died from.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 17 Jul 1929, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷¹⁶ Wednesday morning, p.1
- Funeral Notice: Pensacola Journal, 20 Jul 1929.⁷²⁵ Saturday morning, p.2: Funeral services for F.C. Brent, Jr., were from St. Michael's Catholic church yesterday at 9 a.m. Burial was in St. Michael's cemetery. Mr. Brent died in Elgin, Ill., while on a visit to friends in that city. He was a member of one of the oldest families in Pensacola. Pallbearers were John B. Guttman, Jr., Hunter Brown, Merritt Bell, Earl Thornton, S.A. Leonard, Wilmer Hayward, Roger Collins, and Ralph Dickinson. T. M. Lloyd Co., was in charge of arrangements.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{267,715}
- Gravestone Inscription: Francis Celestino Brent, Jr., b. May 10, 1882, d. July 16, 1929.²⁸¹

- 137 M vii. **Daniel Carroll Brent**^{430,726} was born 12 Jul 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{285,621,726,727} was christened 4 Aug 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷²⁸ died 20 Jan 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{285,621,726,729} at age 1, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸¹



Noted events in his life were:

- Obituary: Pensacola Commercial, 20 Jan 1886, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³⁰
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷
- Gravestone Inscription: Daniel Carroll, Infant Son of F.C. & M.E. Brent, b. July 12, 1884, d. Jan. 20, 1886.²⁸¹

- + 138 M viii. **George Shuttleworth Brent**^{430,621,731} was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,732,733,734} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷³⁵ died 25 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{430,736,737,738} at age 69, and was buried 26 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{686,739}

George married **Margaret Cecelia Andersen**⁷⁴⁰ (b. 16 Oct 1894, d. 8 May 1972) 25 Jun 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{430,741,742}

- + 139 F ix. **Cora Emily Brent**^{430,621,743} was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,734,744} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁴⁵ died 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,746,747,748} at age 80, and was buried 29 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{686,749}

Cora married **Alba Houghton Warren**^{621,750} (b. 24 Apr 1874, d. 27 Mar 1950) 17 Apr 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{751,752,753}

- + 140 F x. **Genevieve Anna Brent**^{430,621,754,755} was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,756,757,758,759,760} was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁶¹ died 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{362,430,621,760,762} at age 84, and was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁶³

Genevieve married **William O'Hara "Billy" Turtle**⁶⁶⁸ (b. 10 Sep 1889, d. 17 Apr 1967) 5 Feb 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.^{362,764,765}

- + 141 M xi. **Robert Innocent Brent**^{430,766,767} was born 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,768,769,770,771,772,773} was christened 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁷⁴ died 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{430,773,775,776,777} at age 94, and was buried 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{775,778}

Robert married **Florence Waller "Flossie" Burke**⁷⁷⁹ (b. 18 Jul 1889, d. 20 Dec 1981) 18 Sep 1920 in New York, New York.^{780,781}

- + 142 M xii. **William Louis Brent**^{430,621,782} was born 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,783,784,785,786} was christened 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁸⁷ died 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas,^{430,621,783,788} at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁸³

William married **Alice Harriet Wall**^{668,783,789} (b. 19 Apr 1904, d. 17 Mar 1968) 21 May 1921 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee.^{783,790,791,792}

- + 143 F xiii. **Frances Louise Brent**^{430,621,793} was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,794,795,796,797} was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁹⁸ died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California,^{430,799} at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁷⁹⁹

Frances married **James Albert Whitted**^{800,801} (b. 14 Feb 1893, d. 19 Aug 1923) 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{795,802,803,804}

Frances next married **Harold Foster Fick**⁸⁰⁵ (b. 3 Jan 1899, d. 28 Oct 1985) 21 Feb 1927 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.^{795,806,807}

81. Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent^{502,503,504} (*Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 3 Aug 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{362,502,505} died 23 Nov 1950 in Washington, D.C.⁵⁰² at age 92, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1860.⁸⁰⁸ Evaline, age 2, born Fla.
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1870.⁸⁰⁹ Eva Brent, 12, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹⁰ Margaret Eva Brent, 22, dau, Living at 115 Romana St., born FL
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹⁰
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹¹ Margaret E. Saltmarsh, wife, born Aug 1861, 38, born FL, father born Wash. DC, mother born FL, mother of 2 children, both living
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹² M.E. Saltmarsh, wife, 42, born FL, father born Wash D.C., mother born FL
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹³ Margaret E. Saltmarsh, wife, age illegible, born FL, father born DC, mother born FL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹⁴ Margaret E. Saltmarsh, wife, 60, born FL, father born MD, mother born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷
- Gravestone Inscription: "Margaret Eveline Brent, wife of, Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born - Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 3, 1858, Died - Washington, D.C., Nov. 23, 1950.", 1950.⁸¹⁵

Margaret married **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh**,⁵⁰⁷ son of **Dr. Seth Saltmarsh M.D.** and **Mary Henrietta Sanford**, 4 Jul 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{508,509,510} Ernest was born 15 Dec 1848 in Windsor, Windsor, Vermont,^{816,817,818} died 16 Dec 1933 in Quantico, Prince William, Virginia^{362,668,816} at age 85, and was buried 19 Dec 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1869.⁶⁶⁸
- Occupation: The Louisville and Nashville Railroad (L&N), various positions.⁶⁶⁸
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹¹ E.O. Saltmarsh, head, born Dec. 1848, 51, born VT, father born MA, mother born PA, RR Supt.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹² E.O. Saltmarsh, head, 55, born VT, father born MA, mother born PA, Supt. L&N Railway. Living at 14 W. Belmont.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²⁰ Ernest O. Saltmarsh, head, 72, born VT, father born MA, mother, born CT, Div. supt. L&N RR. Living at 14 Belmont St.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹⁴ Ernest O. Saltmarsh, head, 81, born VT, father born MA, mother born PA, official, steam RR company. Living on 14 Belmont St.
- Death Fact: Died on the Marine Base, 16 Dec 1933, Quantico, Prince William, Virginia.⁶⁶⁸
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷
- Gravestone Inscription: "Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born Windsor VT, Dec. 15, 1848, Died Quantico, VA, Dec. 16, 1933.", 1933.⁸²¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 144 M i. **Thomas William Saltmarsh**⁶⁶⁸ was born 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁶⁸ died 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁶⁶⁸ at age 74, and was buried 14 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁸
Thomas married **Susie Scarritt Moreno**⁶⁶⁸ (b. 4 Dec 1890, d. 1 Jun 1973) 6 Nov 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁸
- + 145 F ii. **Henrietta Mercedes Saltmarsh**^{668,822} was born 24 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁶⁸ died 15 Apr 1981 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland^{668,822} at age 90, and was buried 18 Apr 1981 in Arlington, Virginia.⁶⁶⁸
Henrietta married **Major General Harry Lee USMC**.

83. George Walker Gonzalez^{299,514,515} (*Stephen Celestino "Buck" Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 23 Jul 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{299,516} died 17 Feb 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵¹⁴ at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁵ Walker Gonzalez, 7, scholar
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁹ Walker Gonzalez, 14, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁵ Walker Gonzalez, 27, son, born FL, timber inspector
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁸ G.W. Gonzalez, 32, stepson, timber inspector, born Pensacola
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁹ Walker Gonzalez, step-son, 45, born July 1854, FL, widowed, ship broker
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²¹ G.W. Gonzalez, step-son, 52, widowed, born FL, timber merchant
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²² George W. Gonzales, step-son, 62, widowed, born FL
- Occupation: Ship broker, retired, 1930.⁵¹⁴
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²³

George married **Mattie L. Bowen**.⁵¹⁷ Mattie was born 21 Feb 1865 in Tuskegee, Macon, Alabama,⁵¹⁷ died 21 Jun 1899 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵¹⁷ at age 34, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²⁴ Mattie Gonzalez, 19, step dau-in-law, born AL, father form Pensacola, mother born NC
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁷

The child from this marriage was:

+ 146 F i. **Kathleen Gonzalez**

Kathleen married **Robert Donahue**.

87. Amelie P. Gonzalez^{302,529} (*Manuel C. Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 22 Nov 1852 in Florida,^{525,529} died 5 Oct 1909⁵²⁹ at age 56, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁹

General Notes: Amelie is her name in her obituary. On her marriage record it is Emelia P. Gonzalez. In the 1860 census it is Emily.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰² Emily Gonzalez, born FL, scholar
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁵ Amalie Gonzales, 17, born FL
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁹

Amelie married **James Largue**.

90. Leonard LeBaron Gonzalez^{526,531} (*Manuel C. Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born in Jul 1863 in Alabama,^{526,532} died 30 Mar 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵³² at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁵ Le Baron Gonzales, 7, born AL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²⁶ LeBarron Gonzalez, 17, son, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁰ Le Baron Gonzalez, 21, brother [to head of household, Mannie Gonzalez, 27], born AL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³²

Leonard married **Annie Theresa Mead**⁵³³ 5 Jun 1890 in Escambia County, Florida.⁵³¹ Annie was born 1 Aug 1862 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,⁵³³ died 27 Sep 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵³³ at age 44, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³³

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³³
- Death Cause: Pensacola Journal, 29 Sep 1906, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³³ *Mrs. LeBaron Gonzalez and Son are Drowned; Husband Makes Attempt to Save Them, But His Efforts Proved Futile*
They drowned in the hurricane that hit while on vacation across the bay in a fishing cabin.

97. Corinna Lucia Moreno^{540,545,546,547,548} (*Mentoria Josepha Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 23 May 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁴⁵ died 5 Aug 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁴⁹ at age 89, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁹

General Notes: Name given in some sources as Lucien

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁷ Corinna Moreno, 7, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁸ Corinne L. Moreno, 17, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁹ Corine Moreno, dau, 27, born FL, married - but husband is not with her in the census
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²⁵ Corine L. Jourdan, 31, wife, born FL, parents born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁹
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁰ Corrine Jordan, 47, widowed, daughter in household, born May 1853, FL

Corinna married **Francis Hubert Jordan**⁵⁵⁰ 7 Feb 1877 in Escambia County, Florida.⁵⁴⁸ Francis was born circa 1849 in Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²⁵ F.H. Jourdan, 38, clerk, born Va, parents born VA

Corinna next married **William Fennell**.

99. Laura Justina Moreno^{545,552} (*Mentoria Josepha Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 19 Jul 1857 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{545,553} and died 12 May 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁴² at age 38.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁷ Laura Moreno, 3, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁸ Laura Moreno, 12, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Laura Moreno, dau, 23, born FL

Laura married **William Francis Fordham**.

101. Margaret Pearl Moreno^{545,554} (*Mentoria Josepha Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 26 Oct 1859 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{542,545} and died 2 May 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁴² at age 98.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁷ Pearl Moreno, 1, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁸ Pearl Moreno, 10, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁹ Perle Moreno, dau, 20, born FL

Margaret married **Octavius H. Smith**.

103. Anna Marie Moreno^{555,556} (*Mentoria Josepha Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 23 May 1863 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{542,555} and died 16 Feb 1944 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁴² at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁸ Anna Moreno, 7, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁹ Anna Moreno, dau, 17, born FL

Anna married **Arthur Peter Yniestra**.

106. Estelle Josefa "Stella" Moreno⁵⁴² (*Mentoria Josepha Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 8 Aug 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{542,560} died 9 Mar 1963 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{542,560} at age 91, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³⁹ StellaMoreno, dau, 9, born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²⁶ Estelle J. Sublett, wife, 29, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁰

Estelle married **Robert Wilson Sublett**^{542,561} 28 Dec 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{542,562} Robert was born 7 Nov 1857,⁵⁶¹ died 23 Jul 1914 in Escambia County, Florida⁵⁶¹ at age 56, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²⁶ Robert Sublett, 44, head of household, born Nov 1856, KY, parents born KY
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶¹

109. Gonzales Sidney Bingham (*Marguerite Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) died 20 Dec 1934⁵⁶⁹ and was buried circa 1934 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.⁵⁶⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, ca. 1934, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.⁵⁶⁹ Section 7, Site 9007

Gonzales married **Antoinette "Nettie" Lynch**.⁵⁷⁰ Antoinette was born in 1869,⁵⁷⁰ died 2 Aug 1930⁵⁷⁰ at age 61, and was buried in 1930 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.⁵⁷⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, 1930, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.⁵⁷⁰ Plot 7, No. 9007

The child from this marriage was:

- 147 M i. **Sidney Vincent Bingham**⁸²⁷ was born 12 Oct 1889,⁸²⁷ died 25 Oct 1946⁸²⁷ at age 57, and was buried in 1946 in West Point, Orange, New York.⁸²⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: United States Military Academy Post Cemetery, 1946, West Point, Orange, New York.⁸²⁷ Section T, Site 19

110. Frank M. Bingham⁵⁷¹ (*Marguerite Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born in 1862 in Tennessee,⁵⁷¹ died in 1942⁵⁷¹ at age 80, and was buried in 1942 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁵⁷¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery, 1942, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁵⁷¹

Frank married **Emma Prince**.⁵⁷¹ Emma was born in 1862 in Tennessee,⁵⁷¹ died in 1942⁵⁷¹ at age 80, and was buried in 1942 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁵⁷¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery, 1942, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.⁵⁷¹

112. Naomi Gonzalez⁵⁷⁹ (*Charles B. Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 14 Dec 1897 in Florida⁵⁷⁹ and died 27 Mar 1985 in Escambia County, Florida⁵⁷⁹ at age 87.

General Notes: There is a birth on 14 Dec 1896 for a child born to C.B. Gonzalez, 56, born FL, and

Josephine Manse, 35, born AL, in Pensacola. FHL MF 941012, p.12. Name Manse is transcribed - name may be Moniac on original.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁴ Naoma Gonzalez, 3, born FL

Naomi married **Raymond E. Watson**.⁵⁸⁰ Raymond was born about 1895 in Florida.⁵⁸⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁰ Raymond E. Watson, head, 35, born FL, age at first marriage: 25, parents born FL, Baggage master, Railroad

113. Maggie F. Gonzalez⁵⁸² (*Charles B. Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 18 Aug 1863 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama,⁵⁸² died 17 Mar 1885 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵⁸² at age 21, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷² Maggie Gonzalez, 16, dau, born AL, mother born AL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸²

Maggie married **William D. Carmichael**^{583,584,585} 13 Apr 1881 in Escambia County, Florida.⁵⁸⁴ William was born 21 Sep 1861,^{583,828} died 2 Jan 1940 in Escambia County, Florida^{583,585} at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²⁸ William Carmichael, head, born Sept 1861, Alabama, parents born AL, locomotive engineer
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸³ Section 56

Children from this marriage were:

148 M i. **William Carmichael**⁸²⁸ was born in Jan 1882 in Florida.⁸²⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²⁸ William Carmichael, son, born Jan 1882, FL, age 18, apprentice machinist.

149 F ii. **Mattie Carmichael**⁸²⁸ was born in Jan 1884 in Florida.⁸²⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²⁸ Mattie Carmichael, dau, 16, born Jan 1884, FL

114. Lewis W. Bartlett²¹² (*Emma Marie Gagnet*⁵, *Josephine Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born circa 1855 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.²¹⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.³³⁵ Lewis Bartlett, 5, born LA

Lewis married **Nellie Cleveland**.

Children from this marriage were:

150 M i. **Emir Bartlett**²¹⁰ was born 29 Jun 1887.²¹⁰

151 F ii. **Ethel Bartlett**²¹⁰ was born 19 Mar 1889.²¹⁰

152 M iii. **Audley Bartlett**⁸²⁹ was born 27 Jul 1894.⁸²⁹

General Notes: The name from the chart is Audley but may be Aubrey

116. Cosam Julian Bartlett (*Emma Marie Gagnet*⁵, *Josephine Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹)

Cosam married **Emilie de C. Knapp**.

The child from this marriage was:

153 F i. **Gladys Bartlett**

117. Walter Many Bartlett (*Emma Marie Gagnet*⁵, *Josephine Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹)

Walter married **Edith Bartlett**.

119. Emma Marie Bartlett²¹² (*Emma Marie Gagnet*⁵, *Josephine Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born in 1867²¹⁰ and died in 1926²¹⁰ at age 59.

Emma married **Frederick W. Kemp**.²¹² Frederick died in 1898.²¹⁰

General Notes: Notes say that Frederick Kemp died "early after marriage" although three children are listed.

Children from this marriage were:

154 M i. **Rodney Kemp**

155 M ii. **Charles R. Kemp**

+ 156 F iii. **Yvonne Kemp**

Yvonne married **Sidney Walters**.

120. Aubrey Bartlett²¹² (*Emma Marie Gagnet*⁵, *Josephine Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 14 Oct 1876 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana⁵⁸⁶ and died 26 Mar 1939²¹⁰ at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Founder of the Bartlett Chemical Co. in New Orleans.²¹⁰

Aubrey married **Nellie May Munson**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 157 M i. **Julian Bartlett**

Julian married **Jeanette Limerick**.

Julian next married **Marjorie Merrel Goodfellow**.

+ 158 M ii. **Walter Bartlett**

Walter married **Mary Dart**.

+ 159 F iii. **Stella Mae Bartlett**

Stella married **Harry Kelleher**.

+ 160 F iv. **Olivia Munson Bartlett**

Olivia married **Leon Irwin Jr.**

121. Alphonsine Gagnet⁵⁸⁷ (*Alphonse Gagnet*⁵, *Josephine Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born in Sep 1847 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,⁵⁸⁷ died 22 Jul 1922 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama⁵⁸⁷ at age 74, and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵⁸⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁸⁸ Alphonsine Gagnet, 3, born LA. Living with her widowed mother, Elodie Gagnet, F. Mendoza (future husband), Mendoza's grandmother and Elodie's mother in law.
- Cemetery: Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵⁸⁷ Inscription:
Alphonsine Southworth, Died July 22, 1922, Aged 77 years

Alphonsine married **James L. Southworth**^{588,589} 24 Feb 1873 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵⁸⁹ James was born in 1843 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama,⁵⁸⁸ died 1 Oct 1899 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama⁵⁸⁸ at age 56, and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵⁸⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵⁸⁸ Inscription:
James L. Southworth, Died Oct 1 1899, Aged 55 years

122. Lucille Josephine "Lucie" Gagnet²¹⁰ (*Louis Gagnet III*⁵, *Josephine Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 12 Oct 1846¹⁶⁰ and died 4 Nov 1922¹⁶⁰ at age 76.

Lucille married **James Miltonberger**.

124. Douglas Gagnet⁵⁹³ (*Louis Gagnet III*⁵, *Josephine Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born in Jul 1855 in Louisiana.^{337,594,595}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Bay St. Louis, Hancock, Mississippi.³³⁷ Douglas Gagnet, son, 23, born LA
- Census: 1900, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁵⁹⁵ Douglas Gagnet, 45, head, married 21 yrs., born July 1855, LA. Occupation: Secretary at a music store

Douglas married **Rita Gepli**²¹⁰ circa 1879.⁵⁹⁵ Rita was born 16 Jan 1861 in Louisiana,^{595,830} died 24 Dec 1944⁸³⁰ at age 83, and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁸³⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁵⁹⁵ Rita Gagnet, 39, born LA
- Cemetery: Saint Louis Cemetery No.1, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁸³⁰

125. Ernestine Gagnet⁵⁹⁶ (*Louis Gagnet III*⁵, *Josephine Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born circa 1860.^{337,597}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Bay St. Louis, Hancock, Mississippi. E. Gagnet, dau, 20, born LA - this puts her birth about 1860

Ernestine married **Fielding Randall**.

126. Seymour P. Gagnet²¹⁰ (*Louis Gagnet III*⁵, *Josephine Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born circa 1862 in Louisiana,⁵⁹⁸ died in Dec 1966⁵⁹⁹ about age 104, and was buried in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁵⁹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Bay St. Louis, Hancock, Mississippi.³³⁷ Seymore Gagnet, son, 18, born LA - puts his birth abt 1862
- Census: 1910, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁸³¹ Seymour Gagnet, 49, born LA, father born FL, motherborn LA
- Census: 1920, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁸³² Seymour P. Gagnet, 58, born LA, parents born Mississippi
- Cemetery: Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁵⁹⁹

Seymour married **Belmont Jones**.²¹⁰ Belmont was born circa 1863 in Louisiana.⁸³²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1910, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁸³¹ Bellmont Gagnet, wife, 47, born LA
- Census: 1920, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁸³² Belmont Gagnet, wife, 57, born LA, parents born LA

127. Louis Gagnet IV²¹⁰ (*Louis Gagnet III*⁵, *Josephine Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born circa 1872 in Louisiana.³³⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Bay St. Louis, Hancock, Mississippi.³³⁷ Louis Gagnet, son, 8, born LA - this would put his birth abt 1872

Louis married **Fanny Lawson**.

128. George Peter Gagnet^{160,210} (*Louis Gagnet III*⁵, *Josephine Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born circa 1875 in Louisiana^{210,600} and died 4 Sep 1947 in Mandeville, Louisiana^{160,210} about age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Bay St. Louis, Hancock, Mississippi.³³⁷ George Gagnet, son, 5, born LA

George married **Lelia M. Allain**²¹⁰ in 1899.¹⁶⁰ Lelia was born in 1874.¹⁶⁰

General Notes: According to researcher LaRita Reynes, Lelia is not a descendant of Francois of Pointe Coupee.

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Manager for Dixie Ice Company.¹⁶⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- + 161 M i. **George Peter Gagnet Jr.**¹⁶⁰ was born 17 Mar 1917¹⁶⁰ and died 8 Sep 1999⁸³³ at age 82.

George married **Beverly M. Landry**.

- + 162 M ii. **Harold Gagnet**

Harold married **Marie Preau**.

- + 163 M iii. **Walter Gagnet**

Walter married **Ida Tharp**.

- 164 F iv. **Marietta Gagnet**

- + 165 M v. **Edward Gagnet**

Edward married **Ella Mae Robin**.

- 166 F vi. **Lelia Gagnet**

- + 167 F vii. **Eloise Gagnet**

Eloise married **Fred Krause**.

- 168 F viii. **Elizabeth Gagnet**

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

129. Joseph Reynes⁶⁰¹ (*Joseph Reynes*⁶, *Emile Hypolite Reynes*⁵, *Joseph Reynes Jr.*⁴, *Charlotte Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 13 Oct 1907 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,⁶⁰¹ died 11 Jan 1984 in Sonoma, Sonoma, California⁶⁰¹ at age 76, and was buried in Sonoma, Sonoma, California.⁶⁰¹

Joseph married **Alice Jay**.⁶⁰² Alice was born 29 Jun 1903⁶⁰² and died 9 Mar 1990⁶⁰² at age 86.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 169 M i. **Major Joseph "Joe" Reynes Jr.**⁸³⁴ was born 1 Mar 1934 in Medina, Orleans, New York,⁸³⁴ died 23 Feb 2015 in Gulf Breeze, Santa Rosa, Florida⁸³⁴ at age 80, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁴

Joseph married **La Rita Dawn Foster**.

130. Anna Bess Cross²⁵⁸ (*Sarah Tarlton*⁶, *Ella Jardelas*⁵, *Zenon*⁴, *Alexis*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 13 Sep 1903 in Lincoln County, Arkansas²⁵⁸ and died 9 Jan 1996 in Benton, Arkansas²⁵⁸ at age 92.

Anna married someone.

Her child was:

170 M i. **Billy James Freeman**²⁵⁸ was born 12 Jul 1930 in Dumas, Desha, Arkansas²⁵⁸ and died 21 Jan 1999 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona²⁵⁸ at age 68.

132. Catherine Merced Brent^{650,651,652,653} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,654,655,656,657} died 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{362,430,621,657,658} at age 95, and was buried 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁹



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁵ C. M. Brent, dau, 5, born FL; residence: Gregory St.
- Education: Visitation Convent, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁶⁴²
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁶ Catherine M. Brent, 25, born Mar 1875, dau, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁵
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁷ Katherine B. Watson, wife, 35, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁸ Catherine Watson, age 45, born Florida.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁹ Catherine Watson, wife, 55, born FL, parents born FL, age at first marriage: 28, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Wedding Anniversary: 50th Wedding Anniversary Celebration, Wednesday night, in their home at 421 N. Palafox, 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴⁰
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴⁰
- Residence: 520 W. Blount St., 9 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁹
- Funeral Home: Fisher-Pou Funeral Service, 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁹
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁹
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, 11 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷

Catherine married **James Campbell Watson**,⁶⁶⁰ son of **Thomas Campbell Watson**^{668,841} and **Annie Sinclair Kennon**, 11 Nov 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{621,661,662,663,664} James was born 23 Feb 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,842,843,844,845} died 6 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{362,846,847} at age 89, and was buried 8 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴⁷



Marriage Notes: The marriage took place at the home of the bride, 108 E. Romana St., in Pensacola, at 8 p.m. on Wednesday night. The best man was Mr. W.A. Blount Jr. The maid of honor was Belle Brent. Bridesmaids included Celestine Brent and Mollie Brent and Frances Brent, age 9, flower girl. The bride's mother wore white lace over silk with pearl trimmings and diamonds. The mother of the groom, Mrs. T.C. Watson, wore lavender chiffon over lavender silk with lace and diamonds. The grandmother of the bride, Mrs. Merced Brent, wore black peau de soie. The bride and groom left on the late train for New York. When they return they will live at their home on the corner of Baylen and Belmont.

Source: *The Daily News*, 12 November 1903, p.8

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Married by: Rev. Father Sweeney, at the bride's home, 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, at 8:00 p.m. Wednesday night, 11 Nov 1903.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Captain Jim.⁸⁴⁸
- Church Affiliation: Member of Christ Episcopal Church.⁸⁴⁷
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{847,849}
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵⁰ James C., 6, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1894.⁸⁴⁷ Graduated from University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵¹ James C. Watson, son, 27, born Feb 1873, FL, real estate and insurance, residence: 22 Gregory St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵² James C. Watson, Head, 37, born FL, father born Scotland, mother born VA, real estate and insurance business
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1910-1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵³
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵⁴ James C. Watson, 47, living at 421 N. Palafox, real estate and insurance agent.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵⁵ James C. Watson, 57, head, born FL, father born Scotland, mother born VA, real estate agent, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Wedding Anniversary: Golden Anniversary Celebration, Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴⁰
- Business Dealings: Honorary Chairman of the Board of Mutual Federal Savings and Loan Assn.⁸⁴⁷
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 6 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴⁷
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴⁷
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁵⁶ A second and different obituary followed on Tuesday, May 8.
- Funeral Service: Christ Church, 3:00 p.m, 8 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴⁷
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, 8 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 171 M i. **James Brent Watson**^{621,857,858,859} was born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{362,857,860,861,862,863} was christened 24 Nov 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸⁶³ died 24 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{857,864} at age 99, and was buried 27 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{857,865,866}
James married **Mary Eliot Hanway**^{857,867} (b. 24 Jul 1909, d. 11 Jul 1986) 9 Nov 1932 in Greenville, Washington, Mississippi.^{857,868}
- + 172 M ii. **Thomas Campbell Watson**⁶²¹ was born 2 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,868,869} died 6 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁸⁷⁰ at age 81, and was

buried 10 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁸
 Thomas married **Lucie Davis Yonge**^{668,871,872} 21 Apr 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{668,868,873,874}

- + 173 M iii. **Francis Carroll Watson**⁶²¹ was born 11 Dec 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,868,875} was christened 7 Feb 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸⁷⁶ died 17 Mar 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{621,875} at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{668,875}
- Francis married **Florence Eleanor "Flossie" Davis**^{621,668} (b. 25 Jun 1911, d. 10 Sep 1989) 11 Apr 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{668,868,877}
- + 174 M iv. **Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson**⁶²¹ was born 5 Feb 1913 in Florida,^{621,868,878,879} was christened 18 Apr 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸⁷⁹ died 2 Jan 1996^{880,881} at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸²
- Edward married **June Maria Quina**^{668,883} (b. 11 Jan 1918, d. 27 Sep 1973) 28 Jun 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸³
- Edward next married **Phyllis Bortone**⁶⁶⁸ (b. 7 May 1923, d. 11 Jul 2008) 17 May 1974 in Escambia County, Florida.^{362,884}

133. Thomas William Brent Jr.^{430,621,665} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 30 Oct 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,666,667} died 22 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{362,430,621,668,669,670} at age 81, and was buried 24 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{621,671}



Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Springhill College, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁶⁷¹
- Education: Georgetown University, Washington D.C.⁶⁷¹
- Occupation: Trustee and executor of the Brent Estate.^{885,886}
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸⁷ T. W. Brent, son, 3 6/12 yrs., born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸⁸ Thomas W. Brent, son, 23, born Oct 1876, bank teller, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Occupation: Teller, First National Bank, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁵ Residence: 423 N. Baylen
- Occupation: Asst. Cashier, The First National Bank, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹² Residence: 422 N. Baylen
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸⁹ Thos. W. Brent, head, 33, born FL, married 9 yrs, asst. cashier, F. M. Bank, residence: 422 N. Baylen
- Occupation: Vice President, The First National Bank, 1913.⁸⁹⁰
- Residence: 504 N. Baylen, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹¹
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹² Thomas W. Brent, head, 43, born FL, treasurer, fish company; residence: 504 N. Baylen
- Occupation: Treasurer, Warren Fish Co., 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹³
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁴ Thomas W. Brent, head, 53, secretary, fish company, residence: 504 N. Baylen
- State Census: 1935, Escambia County, Florida.⁸⁹⁵ Thos. W. Brent, 59, born FL, educ: college, real estate. Living at 504 N. Baylen, Pensacola.
- Residence: 504 N. Baylen St., 22 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷¹
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷¹
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Catholic Church, 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 23 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷¹ p.1, and continued on p. 7:

"Business Leader Dies After Long Illness"

Thomas married **Mary Waterman "Mollie" Warren**,^{430,621,672} daughter of **Andrew Fuller Warren**^{896,897,898,899} and **Fannie Clark Stearns**,^{896,900,901,902} 3 Oct 1900 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{362,673,674,675,676} Mary was born 19 Nov 1877 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{362,621,903,904} died 9 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{621,668,905} at age 63, and was buried 10 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰⁵



General Notes: Known as Mollie Thomas.

Thomas and Mollie had a child who died as an infant.

1920 census - father born in Massachusetts, mother born in Maine.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Called "Mollie Thomas" because she was the wife of Thomas - to distinguish her from other Mollies.⁷²⁴
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰⁶ Mary Warren, dau, 5, born Maine
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹⁶ Mary W. Warren, 7, dau
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰⁷ Mary W. Warren, dau, 23, born Florida
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰⁸ Mollie W. Brent, wife, 32, born FL, father born RI, mother born Maine
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰⁹ Mollie W. Brent, wife, 42, born FL, father born MA, mother born Maine
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁰ Mary W. Brent, wife, 52, born FL
- State Census: 1935, Escambia County, Florida.⁸⁹⁵ Brent, Mollie W., 57, born FL, educ: college
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰⁵
- Funeral Service: Christ Church, 4:30 p.m, 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁰⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷

134. Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent^{430,621,677,678,679} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 23 Jan 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,680,681,682} died 22 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{362,621,683,684,685} at age 85, and was buried 24 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{685,686}



General Notes: On the back of a picture of Jean Fick is the notation: "Mrs. J.B. Mare, 1817 Willow Branch Terrace." 1817 Willow Branch Terrace is in Jacksonville, FL and is right on the St. John's River. This would have been about 1938-39.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹¹ M. E. Brent, dau, 1 6/12 yrs., born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1896-1898, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁹¹² Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹³ Mary E. Brent, dau, 21, born Jan 1879, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁵
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁶
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁴ Mary E. Brent, dau, 30, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁵
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²¹
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁶
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁷ Mary Ella Mare, wife, 44, born FL, age at 1st marriage: 35

- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁸ Mary E. Mare, wife, 53, born FL
- Residence: 1109 N. Reus St., 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{919,920}
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 23 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁵ "Mrs. Mare Dies in Local Hospital"
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁵
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷ Section 4, Row 4, Space 92

Mary married **John Buckingham Mare**,⁶⁸⁷ son of **William Henry Mare**^{921,922,923,924} and **Jemima C. Scott**,^{925,926,927} 23 Apr 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{688,689,690,691} John was born 19 Nov 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri,^{362,621,928,929,930,931,932,933} died 31 Jul 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{362,621,934,935} at age 80, and was buried 2 Aug 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{686,931}



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Honeymoon was in New York City "where they will spend several weeks. On their return they will be at home at 200 West La Rua St." ⁹²¹
- Marriage Fact: Marriage took place at the Brent home on West La Rua. ⁹²¹
- Married by: Rev. Father Robert Fullerton of St. Michael's Catholic Church. ⁹²¹
- Newspaper announcement: "Beautiful Wedding of Miss Mollie Brent and Mr. J.B. Mare." ⁹²¹
- Newspaper announcement: Pensacola Journal, 26 Apr 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁹³⁶ p.5: "Miss Mollie Brent Becomes Bride of Mr. John Mare at Lovely Home Wedding"

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Pensacola Shipbuilding Company. ⁹³¹
- Religion: Member of 1st Presbyterian Church. ⁹³¹
- Census: 1900, St. Louis, Missouri. ⁹³⁷ John B. Mare, son, 13, born Nov 1886 in MO, residence: 3839 Cook Ave.
- Census: 1910, St. Louis, Missouri. ⁹³⁸ John B. Mare, son, 23, born MO, teacher, college, residence: 4251 Cook Ave.
- Occupation: Auditor, Pensacola Shipbuilding Co., 1919. ⁹³⁹
- Residence: Bay Shore, 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁹⁴⁰
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁹⁴¹
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁹⁴² John B. Mare. Age 44. Age at first marriage 35. Accountant, own business: John B. Mare, Certified Public Accounting, residence: 1109 N. Reus St.
- Residence: 321 7th Street, Jul 1932, Coronado, San Diego, California. ^{943,944} through August 1934. The house has since been torn down and replaced by a large 2-story house.
- Occupation: Commissioner of Accounts & Deposits, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1935, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida. ⁹⁴⁵
- Residence: 2008 Riverside Ave., 29 Nov 1935, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida. ⁹⁴⁶
- Occupation: CPA for the National Recovery Administration., 1939, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida. ⁹⁴⁷
- Residence: 1817 Willow Branch Terrace, 1938-1939, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida. ⁹⁴⁸
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁹⁴⁹ John B. Mare, head, 53, born Missouri, bookkeeper, public accounting, residence: 1109 N. Reus St.
- Occupation: Accountant, 17 1/2 S. Palafox (Brent Bldg.), 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁹²⁰
- Residence: 1109 N. Reus St., 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁹²⁰
- Residence: 1109 North Reus St., 31 Jul 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁹³¹
- Obituary: Pensacola News-Journal, 31 Jul 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁹³¹
- Funeral Service: First Presbyterian Church, 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁹³¹

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷ Section 4, Row 4, Space 91

135. Celestine Angela Brent^{430,621,692} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,693,694,695,696} was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁹⁷ died 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana^{362,430,698,699} at age 103, and was buried 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁰⁰



General Notes: The USS Orange (PF-43), a Tacoma-class frigate, was the only ship of the United States Navy to be named for Orange, Texas. Built by Consolidated Steel Corporation at the Wilmington Yard in Los Angeles, she was launched 6 August 1943 and was sponsored by Mrs. Rufus S. Manley of Orange, Texas. Sources: U.S. Coast Guard site <http://www.uscg.mil/history/WEB CUTTERS/PF43_Orange.html> and Wikipedia website. Accessed 5 July 2007.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁵⁰ C. A. Brent, dau, 1/12 yrs, born June, FL, Residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1896-1898, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁹⁵¹ Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁵² Celestine A. Brent, 20, dau, born May 1880, Residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁵
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹²
- Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁹⁵³ Celestine B. Manley, wife, 29, born FL, Residence: 1534 W. Beach
- Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁹⁵⁴
- Residence: 1455 Webster St., 1921, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁹⁵⁵
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁹⁵⁶ Celestine B. Manley, 50, born FL, residence: 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷³⁹
- Residence: 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.⁹⁵⁷
- Funeral Home: Claybar Funeral Home, 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁰⁰
- Funeral Service: St. Mary's Catholic Church, 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁰⁰
- Obituary: Port Arthur News, 9 Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.⁷⁰⁰
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.²⁶⁷

Celestine married **Rufus Sumner Manley Sr.**^{621,701,702,703,704} son of **Charles Haines Manley**^{701,958} and **Marion Isadore Jones**^{701,959} 10 Nov 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{705,706,707} Rufus was born 27 Sep 1878 in Junction City, Geary, Kansas,^{960,961,962,963,964,965} died 24 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{621,701,966} at age 77, and was buried 26 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁹⁶⁷



Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Junction City, Davis, Kansas.⁹⁶⁸ Residence: Third St.
- Census: 1900, Smoky Hill, Geary, Kansas.⁹⁶⁹ Rufus Manley, son, 21, born Sept 1878, Kansas
- Education: Graduate of U.S. Naval Academy, 1901.^{970,971}
- Military:⁹⁷² United States Navy, served until 1906
- Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁹⁵³ Rufus S. Manley, head, 31, born KS, parents born NJ, Manager, Creosoting company, residence: 1534 W. Beach
- Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁹⁷³

- Residence: Abt 1923, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁹⁷⁴
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁹⁷⁵ Rufus S. Manley, 51, born Kansas, parents born NY, president, creosote company, residence: 601 Cherry St.
- Occupation: President and general manager of Texas Creosoting company "which he, Nov 1941.⁹⁷⁶ and associates started when he came to this city 18 years ago."
- Residence: Nov 1941, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁹⁷⁶
- Occupation: Chairman of the Board, Texas Creosote, 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁹⁷⁷
- Residence: 601 Cherry, Feb 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁰¹
- Obituary: Beaumont Enterprise, 25 Feb 1956, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁹⁷⁸
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, 26 Feb 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.²⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 175 M i. **Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.**^{621,979,980} was born 19 Mar 1908 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{362,621,981,982} died 5 Oct 1991 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas^{983,984,985} at age 83, and was buried 7 Oct 1991 in Orange, Orange, Texas.^{984,986}
- Rufus married **Dorothy Moore Starwalt**^{984,987} (b. 4 Feb 1910, d. 25 Feb 2011) 4 Sep 1938 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{988,989}
- + 176 M ii. **Francis Celestino Brent Manley**^{621,990} was born 21 May 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{362,621,984} died in 2006 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{983,984} at age 95, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁹¹
- Francis married **Helen Marie Gooden**^{984,987} (b. 25 Nov 1919) 20 Mar 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri.^{362,668,992}
- + 177 M iii. **Charles Conrad Manley**^{621,984} was born 2 Sep 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{362,621,984,993,994,995} died 5 Jul 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas^{983,984,996} at age 81, and was buried in 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{983,984,994,997}
- Charles married **Allene Ruth Horne**^{983,998} (b. 13 Dec 1913, d. 5 Oct 1991) 1 May 1938 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.⁹⁹²
- 178 M iv. **James Grant Manley**⁶²¹ was born 31 Jul 1914 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{362,621,976,999,1000,1001} died 27 Nov 1941 in Bulacan Province, Philippines^{621,984,1002,1003} at age 27, and was buried in 1941 in Manila, Manila, Philippines.¹⁰⁰⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Graduated from the University of Oklahoma.⁹⁷⁶
- Occupation: Standard Oil Company employee, spent two years in Venezuela.¹⁰⁰⁵
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹⁰⁰⁶ Grant Manley, 15, born Louisiana, living at 601 Cherry St.
- Military: 2d Lieutenant, U.S. Army Air Forces, 17th Pursuit Squadron, 24th, 1941.¹⁰⁰⁷ Pursuit Group
- Death Cause: Died in an aircraft explosion in the Philipines just before United States entered WWII, 27 Nov 1941.
- Cemetery: Manila American Cemetery, 1941, Manila, Manila, Philippines.^{992,1008}

- 179 M v. **Donald Manley**⁶²¹ was born 15 Oct 1920 in Louisiana,^{362,621,1009,1010} died 1 Jan 1945 in Saarlautern, Saarland, Germany^{992,1011,1012,1013,1014} at age 24, and was buried in 1945 in Hamm, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.^{1015,1016,1017}

General Notes: He was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII according to Jean Healy, 2003. He was killed in action in the 40th F.A. Group, 1st Lt. U.S. Army, Aerial Artillery Observer, near Saarlautern, Germany, on 1 January 1945. Saarlautern was known as Saarlouis before and after World War II, the name being changed to a more Germanic sounding town during the time the Nazis occupied the area.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹⁰¹⁸ Donald Manley, 9, born LA, living at 601 Cherry St.
- Education: Attending the University of Oklahoma, Nov 1941.¹⁰¹⁹
- Military: 1st Lieutenant, U.S. Army, Headquarters, 40th Field Artillery Group, 1945.^{1020,1021}
- Cemetery: Luxembourg American Cemetery and Memorial, 1945, Hamm, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.¹⁰⁰⁸ He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart

138. George Shuttleworth Brent^{430,621,731} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,732,733,734} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷³⁵ died 25 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{430,736,737,738} at age 69, and was buried 26 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{686,739}



Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Children: George and Margaret had no children.¹⁰²²
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰²³ George S. Brent, son, 15, born Oct 1886, FL, residence: 105 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁵
- Occupation: Student, 1905.³⁹²
- Occupation: 1908.³⁵⁶ Clerk, Pensacola Lumber Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰²⁴ George S. Brent, son, 23, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰²⁵
- Military Service: WWI, 1917-1919.^{739,1026} George served in the U.S. Navy during WWI as a Yeoman 1st, and then 2d class. He then served in Great Lakes, Illinois, at the Naval Training Station, Chief Machinists Mate.
- Occupation: Clerk, C.H. Turner Construction Co., 1919.⁷²¹
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰²⁷ George S. Brent, 33, born FL, manager, automobile co., living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect)
- Occupation: Bookkeeper, Fried Motor Co., 1921.¹⁰²⁸
- Occupation: Brent-Turtle Sales Co., 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰²⁹ Brent-Turtle Sales Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: Executive, Brent Estate, Brent Bldg., #352, 1927.¹⁰³⁰
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁷
- Occupation: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²⁰ Trustee of the Brent Estate, residence: 240 W. Moreno St.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³⁹
- Funeral Service: 8:45 a.m. Saturday in Fisher-Pou Chapel and 9:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church., 26 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³⁹
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷ Section 7, Row 1, Space 9

George married **Margaret Cecelia Andersen**,⁷⁴⁰ daughter of **Capt. Lars Andersen**^{742,1031} and **Mary Jane Sanchez**,^{742,1032} 25 Jun 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{430,741,742} Margaret was born 16 Oct 1894 in Florida,^{621,1033,1034} died 8 May 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{621,668,1034} at age 77, and was buried in 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁶

General Notes: She was one of five sisters according to Jean Healy. She called Jean "Jeaniepie." She

signed her name as "Maggie" in a letter to Jean in 1942.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰³⁵ Margaret Anderson, 6, dau, born FL, mother born Alabama, father born Norway
- Occupation: Teacher, W.B. Cook School #40, 1924.⁷²³
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²³
- Residence: 240 W. Moreno, 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²⁰
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{267,1036} Section 7, Row 1, Space 10

139. Cora Emily Brent^{430,621,743} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,734,744} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁴⁵ died 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{621,746,747,748} at age 80, and was buried 29 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{686,749}



Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰³⁷ Cora E. Brent, dau, 13, born Dec 1886, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Education: 1901-1905, Manhattan, New York, New York.¹⁰³⁸ Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁵
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁶
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰³⁹ Cora E. Brent, dau, 23, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹⁰⁴⁰ Cora Warren, wife, 32, born FL, residence: 1130 Montana St.
- Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹⁰⁴¹
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁴² Cora Warren, wife, 42, born FL, residence: 3617 Montrose St.
- Residence: 1935, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁴³ According to the 1940 Census, the Warrens were living in Houston, Texas, in 1935.
- Census: 1940, Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.¹⁰⁴³ Cora B. Warren, wife, 50, born FL, living at 3306 Fairfield Ave.
- Residence: 520 W. Mallory, 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁴⁴
- Residence: 250 W. Moreno, 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{920,1045}
- Residence: 250 W. Moreno St., 27 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁹
- Funeral Home: Fisher-Pou Funeral Service, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁹
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁹
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁹
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁸ Section 6, Row 8, Space 190

Cora married **Alba Houghton Warren**,^{621,750} son of **William Everett Warren**^{1046,1047} and **Sarah Houghton**,^{1048,1049} 17 Apr 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{751,752,753} Alba was born 24 Apr 1874 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts,^{1050,1051,1052,1053,1054,1055,1056} died 27 Mar 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{621,1057,1058,1059} at age 75, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1049,1059}



Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Electrical engineer.¹⁰⁵⁹
- Occupation: Power and gas utility company management.¹⁰⁶⁰
- Census: 1880, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.¹⁰⁶¹
- Census: 1900, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.¹⁰⁶² Alba Warren, head, 36, single, born MA, father born MA, mother born VT, book keeper, living at 21 Fruit St
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁶³ Manager, electric company, residence: 1011 Barcelona St.
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹⁰⁶⁴ Alba H. Warren, head, 44, born MA, manager, electric co., residence: 1130 Montana St.
- Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹⁰⁴¹
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁵² Alba H. Warren, Head, 55, born MA, manager gas co., residence: 3617 Montrose St.
- Residence: 1935, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁴³ According to the 1940 census, the Warrens were living in Houston, Texas, in 1935.
- Census: 1940, Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.¹⁰⁴³ Alba H. Warren, head, 63, born MA, executive, gas/pipeline distributing, living at 3306 Fairfield Ave.
- Residence: 520 W. Mallory St., 27 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁶⁵
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 30 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁶⁵
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 29 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁶⁶ Section 6, Row 8, Space 190
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 28 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁶⁵ p.5

Children from this marriage were:

- 180 M i. **Alba Houghton Warren Jr.**^{621,1067} was born 20 May 1915 in Galveston County, Texas^{362,621,1068} and died 19 Dec 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{1069,1070} at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.¹⁰⁷¹ living at 1130 Montana St.
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁷² living at 3617 Montrose St.
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.¹⁰⁶⁵
- Residence: 1620 N. Barcelona St., 19 Dec 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁶⁹
- Notice of Death: Pensacola News Journal, 20 Dec 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷³ p.2B: "Warren: Alba H. Warren Jr. of 1620 North Barcelona St., died Thursday, December 19, 1985. Funeral, 3 p.m. Friday, Waters and Hibbert.



- + 181 M ii. **George Brent Warren**^{621,1074} was born 16 Sep 1920 in El Paso County, Texas,^{362,621} died 17 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas^{1049,1075,1076} at age 66, and was buried 18 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{1076,1077}

George married **Katherine Ross Langdon**^{1049,1078} (b. 12 Jan 1921, d. 28 Apr 2013) 25 Mar 1942 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.^{1049,1079,1080}

140. Genevieve Anna Brent^{430,621,754,755} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,756,757,758,759,760} was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁶¹ died 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{362,430,621,760,762} at age 84, and was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁶³



Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact:¹⁰⁸¹ According to a granddaughter, Genevieve got her name when her father had some of his friends put their favorite names in a hat and then drew one.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁸² Jenevieve Brent, dau, 10, born July 1889, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Education: 1907-1909, Washington, D.C.¹⁰⁸³ Georgetown Visitation Preparatory School
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁶
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁸⁴ Genevieve M. Brent, dau, 20, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.¹⁰⁸⁵ Genevieve B. Turtle, wife, 30, born FL, residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.
- Residence: 1921, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁹⁵⁵ c/o W.O. turtle, The Chateau, Apt. 811, Sheridan Road
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁸⁶ Genevieve B. Turtle, dau in law, 37, born FL, residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³⁹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 16 Feb 1974, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Genevieve married **William O'Hara "Billy" Turtle**,⁶⁶⁸ son of **James Edgar Turtle**⁶⁶⁸ and **Dona Dei "Doley" O'Hara**,^{668,1087,1088} 5 Feb 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.^{362,764,765} William was born 10 Sep 1889 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts,^{362,621,1089,1090,1091,1092} died 17 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{362,621,1093,1094,1095} at age 77, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Fort Barrancas, Escambia County, Florida, 1900, Fort Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁹⁷ William Turtle, son, 11
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.¹⁰⁹⁸ William O. Turtle, head, 30, born MA, father born MA, mother born MI, Manager, American Light, residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁹⁹ William O. Turtle, son, 36, born MA, Insurance salesman, residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Funeral Service: 18 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁰⁰
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 182 F i. **Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle**^{1101,1102} was born 12 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,^{362,621,868,1103,1104,1105} died 14 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{1106,1107} at age 82, and was buried 17 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁸
Mary married **James Baker "Jimmy" Watson**⁶⁶⁸ (b. 28 May 1909, d. 7 Jul 1979) 18 Nov 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{868,1108,1109}
- + 183 M ii. **James Edgar "Jimmy" Turtle**
James married **Caroline Lee**.
- + 184 F iii. **Emily Turtle**¹¹¹⁰ was born 24 May 1923 in Florida,^{621,868,1111,1112} died 28 Nov 2001 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹¹¹² at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
Emily married **William George "Billy" Allenbach**^{724,1113} (b. 9 Apr 1916, d. 14 Jun 1975) 11 Oct 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹¹⁴

141. Robert Innocent Brent^{430,766,767} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,768,769,770,771,772,773} was christened 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁷⁴ died 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{430,773,775,776,777} at age 94, and was buried 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{775,778}



Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Princeton Prep, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.
- Education: Princeton University graduation, 1912.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹¹⁵ Robert I. Brent, son, 10, born Jan 1890, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹¹⁶ Robert I. Brent, son, 19, born FL residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: Clerk, Pensacola Electric Co., 1913.⁸⁹⁰
- Census: 1920, Manhattan, New York, New York.¹¹¹⁷ Robert I Brent, 29, single, born FL, lodger, bank clerk, residence: 1328 Lexington Ave.
- Residence: 109 West 111th St., 1921, New York, New York.⁹⁵⁵
- Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.¹¹¹⁸ Robert J. Brent, 35, head
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.¹¹¹⁹ Robert Brent, 39, head, born FL
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁰ Robert I. Brent, age 44, born FL, college, auditor, living at 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²¹ Robert I. Brent, 49, head, born FL, college 4 yrs, no occupation given; living at 200 W. La Rua
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²² Bob Brent, 52, born NY
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1123,1124}
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷⁵
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁵
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷

Robert married **Florence Waller "Flossie" Burke**⁷⁷⁹ 18 Sep 1920 in New York, New York.^{780,781} Florence was born 18 Jul 1889 in New York City, New York,^{621,668,1126,1127,1128} died 20 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{779,1129,1130} at age 92, and was buried 22 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1126,1131}



Marriage Notes: Another source gives their date of marriage as 20 Sept 1920. I have a piece of paper given to me by Tommie Brent, a first cousin of Robert I. Brent, which gives his info - birth, marriage, children, etc. It gives his marriage to Florence Weller Burke as 18 Sept 1920 NY City

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Golden Wedding Anniversary: Pensacola Country Club - Reception, 18 Sep 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹³² Reception hosted by Commander and Mrs. Gordon Kay Lough
- Engagement: Announcement, 26 Apr 1920.¹¹³³ Robert J. [sic] Brent and Florence Waller Burke, NY Times, 26 Apr 1920

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.¹¹³⁴ Florence Brent, 35, wife
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.¹¹¹⁹ Florence Brent, 40, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁰ Mrs. Florence Brent, 44, born NY City, high school, housewife, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²¹ Florence B. Brent, 50, born NY, high school 4 yrs,

- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹³⁵ Florence Brent, 50, born NY
- Residence: 411 W. Brainerd, 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²⁰
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 21 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁶
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁶
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁶
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 185 M i. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent** was born 6 Sep 1921 in New York City, New York,^{621,1136,1137} died 2 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{621,668,1137} at age 14, and was buried 4 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{668,1137}
- Noted events in his life were:
- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.¹¹³⁴ Francis C. Brent, 3, son
 - Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.¹¹¹⁹ Francis Brent, 8, born NY
 - Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁰ Francis C. Brent, 13, born NY City
 - Death Cause: Tuberculosis of the kidneys.
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹³⁷
- 186 F ii. **Florence Burke "Flossie" Brent**¹¹³⁸ was born 5 Apr 1923,^{362,621,1139,1140} died 18 Jun 1987 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida^{668,1140,1141} at age 64, and was buried in 1987 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{668,1142}
- General Notes: Went to a private mental asylum in Georgia and then to the Florida State Hospital in Tallahassee. Never married.
- Noted events in her life were:
- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.¹¹³⁴ Florence Brent, 2, dau
 - Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.¹¹¹⁹ Florence Brent, 6, dau, born NY
 - State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁰ Florence Brent, 12, dau, born NY city
 - Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²¹ Florence Brent, 16, dau, born NY
 - State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁴³ Florence Brent, 22, born NY
 - Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 21 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁴⁴
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- + 187 M iii. **John Burke Brent** was born 16 Aug 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester, New York,^{362,1145,1146} died 26 Feb 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama^{621,1147,1148} at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁴⁹
- John married **Susan Curl**.
- + 188 F iv. **Mary Carroll Brent**¹¹⁵⁰ was born 15 Dec 1927 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York,^{621,1151,1152} died 13 Oct 2008 in Gulf Breeze, Escambia, Florida¹¹⁵² at age 80, and was buried in 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Mary married **Lt. Cmdr. John Lamar Switzer USN**^{724,1150} (b. 23 Mar 1925, d. 22 Nov 1959) 28 Dec 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵³
- Mary next married **Cmdr. Gordon Kay Lough USN**.

142. William Louis Brent^{430,621,782} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,783,784,785,786} was christened 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁸⁷ died 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{430,621,783,788} at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁸³



General Notes: Known to various family members as Tuff or Willie.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: The Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.^{1154,1155}
- Education: Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, New York.¹¹⁵⁵
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵⁶ William L. Brent, son, 7, born July 1892, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵⁷ William L. Brent, son, 17, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹¹ Teller, National Bank of Commerce, Residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Military Enlistment: United States Navy, 14 May 1917, New Orleans, Louisiana.¹¹⁵⁸ William was a Chief Gunners Mate at enlistment, moving up in rank to Seaman and then Yeoman 3 Class while serving aboard the USS *Wheeling*. The USS *Wheeling* was a gunboat serving as an escort in the Mediterranean. William was discharged 13 May 1921 although he was on inactive duty after 13 Feb 1919.
- Residence: 1921, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.⁹⁵⁵ c/o Forbes Manufacturing Company
- Residence: 1926, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹¹⁵⁹
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹¹⁶⁰ William L. Brent, head, 37, born FL, Traffic manager, Texas Creosoting Co., residence: 914 5th St.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹¹⁶¹
- Residence: 27 W. Knotty Pine, 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁸⁸
- Death Cause: Cardiac Arrest, 30 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁸⁸
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.^{267,1162}
- Obituary: The Leader, 3 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹¹⁶²
- Funeral Home: Claybar Funeral Home, Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁸⁸

William married **Alice Harriet Wall**,^{668,783,789} daughter of **Thomas William Wall** and **Mary Boyd**, 21 May 1921 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee.^{783,790,791,792} Alice was born 19 Apr 1904 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky,^{783,1163,1164,1165} died 17 Mar 1968^{1165,1166} at age 63, and was buried in 1968 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.⁷⁸³

Marriage Notes: William and Alice were first married in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., TN, on 21 May 1921. A second marriage took place in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY, on 14 June 1921. This marriage ceremony was performed by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Witnesses were Mr. and Mrs. Oscar L. Bass.

William and Alice were divorced.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: 14 Jun 1921, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.¹¹⁶⁷ Catholic Ceremony was performed by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter and Paul's Church.

General Notes: On the marriage license and certificate, 14 June 1921, Hopkinsville, KY, her place of birth is given as Gracey, Kentucky - a small town outside Hopkinsville.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹¹⁶⁸ Alice W. Brent, wife, 26, born KY, residence: 914 5th St.
- Cemetery: Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.¹¹⁶⁵

The child from this marriage was:

+ 189 F i. **Mollie Thomas Brent**^{668,783,1169} was born 22 Nov 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{362,621,783,1170} and died 28 Jan 2014 in Texas¹¹⁷¹ at age 88.

Mollie married **Floyd Phillip McIntyre**.

Mollie next married **John William Roos**.

143. Frances Louise Brent^{430,621,793} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,794,795,796,797} was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁹⁸ died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{430,799} at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁷⁹⁹



Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: The Daily News, May 1894, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷²
VITAL STATISTICS
BIRTHS
F.C. Brent and wife, a daughter
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷³ Frances L. Brent, dau, 6, born May 1894, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Confirmation: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷⁴
- First Communion: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷⁵
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁸
- Education: 15 Sep 1909, Manhattan, New York, New York.¹¹⁷⁶ Entered the Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷⁷ Frances L. Brent, dau, 15, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Education: 1909-1913, Manhattan, New York, New York.¹¹⁷⁸ Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua., 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷⁹
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹¹⁸⁰ Frances B. Whitted, daughter in law, 23, father born FL, mother born NY
- Residence: 1209 N. Palafox, 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁸¹
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁸²
- Residence: 1321 Cloncurry Rd., 16 May 1938, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.^{1183,1184}
- Residence: 1414 Cloncurry Rd., May 1939, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.¹¹⁸⁵
- Residence: 2260 Manoa Rd., 1939, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.¹¹⁸⁶
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.⁶⁴⁹ Frances L. Fick, wife, 43, born FL, 2260 Manoa R.
- Residence: 936 J Ave., 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California.¹¹⁸⁷
- Residence: 303 6th St., 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Coronado, San Diego, California.⁷³⁹
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 9 Aug 1995, San Diego, San Diego, California. Plot #547, Grave 2
- Mortuary: Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California.¹¹⁸⁸

Frances married **James Albert Whitted**,^{800,801} son of **Thomas Austin Whitted**^{1189,1190} and **Julia Jeanettie Phillips**,^{1191,1192} 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{795,802,803,804} James was born 14 Feb 1893 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,^{621,1193,1194,1195,1196,1197} died 19 Aug 1923 in Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida^{621,1195,1198,1199,1200} at age 30, and was buried 22 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1193,1201}



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Given in marriage by her brother Thomas William Brent, 14 Nov 1918.¹²⁰²
- Married by: Rev. Father Fullerton of St. Michael's Church, 14 Nov 1918.¹²⁰²
- Newspaper announcement: Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.5, 14 Nov 1918.¹²⁰³

General Notes: No record of birth has been found for Albert Whitted. One source says he was born in Disston City. St. Petersburg has no record of his birth and neither does the State of Florida. Articles written about him state that he was born in St. Petersburg.

Albert Whitted was the pilot of the "Falcon" - a plane he had built, flying with four passengers on 22 August 1923. The plane crashed into the bay near Camp Walton (now Ft. Walton Beach) in Florida. All on board were killed instantly.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹²⁰⁴ Albert Whitted, 7, born Feb 1893, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹²⁰⁵ Albert Whitted, 17, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL
- Occupation: Owner of a motorcycle repair shop, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹²⁰⁶ His shop was located on Third Avenue South
- Occupation: Motorcycle racing, 1910, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.¹²⁰⁶
- Military Enlistment: 27 Mar 1917, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.¹²⁰⁷ enlisted as Landsman Master Mechanic for 4 years
- Military Service: Qualified as Airman, 23 Jul 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁰⁸ This is to certify that James A. Whitted, Landsman/Quartermaster, has qualified as Airman in the United States Navy, having completed the prescribed course of instruction in the Aeronautic School, Enlisted Men's Class, on July 14, 1917, attaining a proficiency of 93.5 percent. Completed his ground and flight training at Pensacola
- Military Honors: U.S. Naval Aviator #179, 7 Dec 1917. One of the first 250 Naval Aviators
- Military Service: Flight Instructor, 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Served as Flight Instructor from 1917 to 1922
- Military Discharge: Chief Quartermaster, USN, 25 Sep 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁰⁹ Discharged from the Receiving Ship, U.S.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola and appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R.F.
- Personal Description: Brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 feet, 8 1/3 inches, 137 lbs., age 25 years, 7 mos., 25 Sep 1918.¹²¹⁰
- Military Promotion: to Lieutenant (j.g.), 17 Apr 1919.¹²⁰⁶
- Military Honors: Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, Dec 1919, New York City, New York.¹²¹¹ Awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted in recognition of the Patriotic Services which he rendered to the cause of Humanity and Civilization, in the service of the United States, during the World War
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹²¹² J. Albert Whitted, son, 26, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL, aviator, airboat; residence: 656 1st St. North
- Occupation: Aviator, 1921.¹²¹³
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹⁴
- Military Discharge: Honorable Discharge from the Secretary of the Navy, 25 Sep 1922.¹²¹⁵ Know ye that James Albert Whitted served with valor, fidelity and ability as a Lieutenant (j.g.) in the Naval

Reserve Force of the United States, and that he is hereby given an Honorable Discharge from the Naval Reserve Force on account of the termination of his enrollment as of 25 September 1922. Total service in Naval Reserve Force: 4 years.

- Residence: 200 W. La Rua St., 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹¹⁹³
- Occupation: Military & Commercial Pilot, Aug 1923. ¹²¹⁶
- Death Cause: Airplane crash, 10:35 a.m., 19 Aug 1923, Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida. ^{1193,1217} While flying with four others in his seaplane *The Falcon*
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 22 Aug 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ²⁶⁷
- Military Service: Officer in Charge of Aviator Group, Feb 1919, Guantanamo, Cuba. ¹²¹⁷ Sent to Guantanamo to coordinate aerial and fleet maneuvers in sea planes
- Misc: Albert Whitted Airport named in his honor, 1928, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida. ¹²¹⁸
- Military Service: Naval Aviator #179, Serial #43396. ¹²¹⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + **190** F i. **Catherine Eugenia Whitted** ^{801,1219,1220,1221} was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ⁸⁰¹ was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ¹²²² died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.
- Catherine married **Capt. Charles Edward Healy USN** ¹²²³ (b. 16 Dec 1914, d. 12 Aug 2003) 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.
- + **191** F ii. **Frances Louise Whitted** ^{1219,1224} was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ^{621,1225,1226} was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, ¹²²⁶ died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California ¹²²⁷ at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California. ¹²²⁷
- Frances married **Arnold Yturralde** (b. 26 Aug 1926, d. 16 Oct 2015) 8 Jun 1949 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona. ¹²²⁵

Frances next married **Harold Foster Fick**, ⁸⁰⁵ son of **Julius Benjamin Fick** and **Lillie Amelia Sleeter**, 21 Feb 1927 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia. ^{795,806,807} Harold was born 3 Jan 1899 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, ^{805,1228,1229} died 28 Oct 1985 in Coronado, San Diego, California ^{805,1230} at age 86, and was buried 31 Oct 1985 in San Diego, San Diego, California. ⁸⁰⁵



General Notes: Harold Foster Fick graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1919, served aboard the USS *New Jersey*. Designated U.S. Naval Aviator 3088 in 1923, he then served aboard the USS *New York*, the USS *California*, the USS *Saratoga* and the USS *Lexington*. He commanded the Seaplane Tender USS *Childs* in the Atlantic and Pacific Fleets. He was awarded the Bronze Star for commanding the USS *Santee* in the Battle of the Atlantic and the landings in Sicily; As commanding officer of the *Santee* he was awarded the Legion of Merit and the Presidential Unit Citation for action against the Japanese. At the end of WWII he commanded the USS *Bon Homme Richard*, which entered Tokyo Bay for the 1945 surrender of the Japanese. In 1941 he was Superintendent of Aviation Training, Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, Texas. He retired in 1946 after 30 years of service as a Rear Admiral.

Noted events in his life were:

- Degree: Law degree from California Western Law School. ⁸⁰⁵
- Occupation: Executive vice president of Firebaugh Motors, after retirement from the U.S. Navy. ⁸⁰⁵
- Military Enlistment: Appointed to U.S. Naval Academy, 1916, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland. ⁸⁰⁵
- Education: U.S. Naval Academy, 1919, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland. ⁸⁰⁵
- Military: Designated Naval Aviator #3088, 23 Jun 1923. ⁸⁰⁵
- Residence: 1209 N. Palafox, 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹²³¹
- Military Service: U.S.S. California, 1 Jan 1929. ¹²³² Lt. H.F. Fick, Aviation, O Division, Spot plane.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹²³³ living at 411 W. Brainard St., officer U.S. Navy
- Military Service: 1 Jun 1932, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹²³⁴ Lt. H.F. Fick, Executive Officer,

- Squadron VN2D8, living at 411 W. Brainard St.
- Military Service: U.S.S. Saratoga, 1 Feb 1933.¹²³⁵ Lt. Harold F. Fick, Flight Officer/pilot
- Military Service: USS Lexington, 1 Jun 1935.¹²³⁶ Lieutenant H.F. Fick, VF2 Squadron, executive officer
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.⁶⁴⁹ Harold F. Fick, head, 40, born MO, officer, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Residence: 936 J Ave., 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California.¹²³⁷ The family moved out this home they were renting from Capt. Thos. P. Jeter, USN, about 11 Oct 1946
- Retirement: Following a 30-year career in the U.S. Navy, 1946.⁸⁰⁵
- Funeral Home: Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, 1985, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California.⁸⁰⁵
- Obituary: San Diego Union, 30 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁸⁰⁵
- Funeral Service: Naval Air Station, North Island Catholic Chapel, 31 Oct 1985, North Island, San Diego, California.⁸⁰⁵
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 31 Oct 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²³⁸
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 31 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.¹²³⁸

144. Thomas William Saltmarsh⁶⁶⁸ (*Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁶⁸ died 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁶⁶⁸ at age 74, and was buried 14 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁸

General Notes: From the Saltmarsh Relatives Family Home Page:

Born on 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He died on 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He was buried on 14 Dec 1962 in St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He was a Certified Public Accountant (CPA) From about 1937 to his death in Louisiana and Florida. Will Graduated at Professor Armstrong's Classical School. He worked for a short time for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. He then worked for and was eventually promoted to Secretary and Treasurer of The Pensacola Lumber and Timber Company, which was engaged in the export and import of Lumber and Timber through the port of Pensacola, for about 25 years. Certified as a Certified Public Accountant in Louisiana and later in Florida and was a founder and partner in the accounting firm, Saltmarsh, Cleaveland and Gund in Pensacola, with offices in several Northwest Florida cities. Parents: Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh and Margaret Eveline Brent.
<http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²³⁹
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²³⁹
- Occupation: Exporter, lumber, 1930.¹²⁴⁰
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁴⁰
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁴⁰
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷
- Nickname: Will.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 10 Dec 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁴¹ p.8A

Thomas married **Susie Scarritt Moreno**,⁶⁶⁸ daughter of **Scarritt Moreno**^{1242,1243} and **Susan Roberts**,¹²⁴⁴ 6 Nov 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁸ Susie was born 4 Dec 1890 in Florida,^{1245,1246} died 1 Jun 1973¹²⁴⁶ at age 82, and was buried in 1973 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁴⁷
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁴⁷
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁴⁸
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁴⁸
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷

• Gravestone: Saltmarsh, Susie Moreno, Dec. 4, 1890, June 1 1973.¹²⁴⁶
Children from this marriage were:

192 F i. **Susan Eveline Saltmarsh**⁶⁶⁸ was born about 1913 in Florida.¹²⁴⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁵⁰
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁵¹
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁵¹

+ 193 M ii. **Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II**⁶⁶⁸ was born 3 Jul 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁶⁸ died 4 Jul 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida⁶⁶⁸ at age 78, and was buried in 1998 in Arlington, Virginia.⁶⁶⁸

Ernest married **Anne Avery Frankenberg**.

+ 194 M iii. **Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.**

Thomas married **Marion Lorraine Kervin**.

+ 195 F iv. **Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" Saltmarsh**⁶⁶⁸ was born 29 Dec 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁶⁸ died 11 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California⁶⁶⁸ at age 34, and was buried 14 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶⁶⁸

Elizabeth married **Elston Wyatt**.

145. Henrietta Mercedes Saltmarsh^{668,822} (*Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 24 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁶⁸ died 15 Apr 1981 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland^{668,822} at age 90, and was buried 18 Apr 1981 in Arlington, Virginia.⁶⁶⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.¹²⁵²
- Obituary: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁵²

Henrietta married **Major General Harry Lee USMC**.

Children from this marriage were:

196 F i. **Eveline Saltmarsh Lee**

197 F ii. **Mercedes Saltmarsh Lee**.^{668,1253}

198 F iii. **Laura Mary Lee**

199 M iv. **Lt. Col. USMC Harry Saltmarsh Lee**

200 M v. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh Lee**

146. Kathleen Gonzalez (*George Walker Gonzalez*⁶, *Stephen Celestino "Buck" Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹)

Kathleen married **Robert Donahue**.

156. Yvonne Kemp (*Emma Marie Bartlett*⁶, *Emma Marie Gagnet*⁵, *Josephine Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹)

Yvonne married **Sidney Walters**.

157. Julian Bartlett (*Aubrey Bartlett*⁶, *Emma Marie Gagnet*⁵, *Josephine Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹)

Julian married **Jeanette Limerick**.

Julian next married **Marjorie Merrel Goodfellow**.

158. Walter Bartlett (*Aubrey Bartlett*⁶, *Emma Marie Gagnet*⁵, *Josephine Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹)

Walter married **Mary Dart**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 201 F i. **Louise Bartlett**
- 202 M ii. **Julian Bartlett**
- 203 F iii. **Paula Bartlett**
- 204 F iv. **Laura Bartlett**
- 205 M v. **Stephen Plauche Bartlett**

159. Stella Mae Bartlett (*Aubrey Bartlett⁶, Emma Marie Gagnet⁵, Josephine Graupera⁴, Marguerite Jardelat³, Pierre², Alain/Pierre¹*)

Stella married **Harry Kelleher**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 206 M i. **Harry Kelleher Jr.**
- 207 F ii. **Nellie May Kelleher**

160. Olivia Munson Bartlett (*Aubrey Bartlett⁶, Emma Marie Gagnet⁵, Josephine Graupera⁴, Marguerite Jardelat³, Pierre², Alain/Pierre¹*)

Olivia married **Leon Irwin Jr.**

Children from this marriage were:

- 208 M i. **Leon Irwin III**
- 209 M ii. **John Irwin**

161. George Peter Gagnet Jr.¹⁶⁰ (*George Peter Gagnet⁶, Louis Gagnet III⁵, Josephine Graupera⁴, Marguerite Jardelat³, Pierre², Alain/Pierre¹*) was born 17 Mar 1917¹⁶⁰ and died 8 Sep 1999⁸³³ at age 82.

George married **Beverly M. Landry**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 210 M i. **George Peter Gagnet III**¹⁶⁰ died 25 Jan 2002 in Laguna Beach, Orange, California.¹²⁵⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Notice of Death: Orange County Register, 1 Mar 2002, Santa Ana, Orange, California.¹²⁵⁴ Left a wife, Linda, a son, George IV, and two grandchildren, Michael and Ryan. Services out of state; arrangements by Lake Lawn Metairie, New Orleans, Louisiana

- 211 F ii. **Beverly Marie Gagnet**
- + 212 M iii. **Paul Michael Gagnet**
Paul married **Mary Andrea Hurst**.
- 213 M iv. **Philip Joseph Gagnet**

162. Harold Gagnet (*George Peter Gagnet⁶, Louis Gagnet III⁵, Josephine Graupera⁴, Marguerite Jardelat³, Pierre², Alain/Pierre¹*)

Harold married **Marie Preau**.

163. Walter Gagnet (*George Peter Gagnet⁶, Louis Gagnet III⁵, Josephine Graupera⁴, Marguerite Jardelat³, Pierre², Alain/Pierre¹*)

Walter married **Ida Tharp**.

165. Edward Gagnet (*George Peter Gagnet⁶, Louis Gagnet III⁵, Josephine Graupera⁴, Marguerite Jardelat³, Pierre², Alain/Pierre¹*)

Edward married **Ella Mae Robin**.

167. Eloise Gagnet (*George Peter Gagnet⁶, Louis Gagnet III⁵, Josephine Graupera⁴, Marguerite Jardelat³, Pierre², Alain/Pierre¹*)

Eloise married **Fred Krause**.

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

169. Major Joseph "Joe" Reynes Jr.⁸³⁴ (*Joseph Reynes*⁷, *Joseph Reynes*⁶, *Emile Hypolite Reynes*⁵, *Joseph Reynes Jr.*⁴, *Charlotte Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 1 Mar 1934 in Medina, Orleans, New York,⁸³⁴ died 23 Feb 2015 in Gulf Breeze, Santa Rosa, Florida⁸³⁴ at age 80, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁴

Joseph married **La Rita Dawn Foster**.

171. James Brent Watson^{621,857,858,859} (*Catherine Merced Brent*⁷, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{362,857,860,861,862,863} was christened 24 Nov 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸⁶³ died 24 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{857,864} at age 99, and was buried 27 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{857,865,866}

General Notes: Known as "Brent Watson."

James Brent Watson was the oldest child of James Campbell and Catherine Brent Watson, and oldest grandchild on both sides of the family.

During WWII, Brent served as an air raid warden. At the time, German U-boats were sinking tankers and other vessels in the Gulf of Mexico.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Graduate of Pensacola High School.⁸⁶¹
- Education: University of Florida.⁸⁶¹
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁵⁵
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁵⁶ Residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁵⁷ J. Brent Watson, son, 25, single, born FL, Clerk, Real Estate, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency [real estate], Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶¹
- Occupation: Executor of the Brent Estate in Pensacola.⁸⁶¹
- Residence: 16 W. DeSoto St., 12 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁴⁰
- Funeral Home: Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel, 26 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶¹
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶¹
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷

James married **Mary Eliot Hanway**,^{857,867} daughter of **John Christopher Hanway** and **Etheldreda Eliot**, 9 Nov 1932 in Greenville, Washington, Mississippi.^{857,868} Mary was born 24 Jul 1909 in Washington, D.C.,^{857,1258,1259} died 11 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{857,1260,1261} at age 76, and was buried 14 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{857,1262,1263}

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Caseworker with the American Red Cross for many years.⁸⁶⁷
- Residence: 116 W. DeSoto St., 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁷
- Funeral Home: Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel, 12 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁷
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 12 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁶⁴ p.5C

Children from this marriage were:

214 M i. **James Brent Watson Jr.**

James married **Judith Snowden Perkins**, daughter of **Capt. Albert Noble Perkins**.

- 215 F ii. **Etheldreda Watson**^{857,1265} was born 31 May 1937 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{857,868,1265} died 7 Aug 2013 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama¹²⁶⁵ at age 76, and was buried 24 Aug 2013 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁶⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 24 Aug 2013, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁶⁵
Buried in the Brent plot

Etheldreda married **Capt. Laurence Hill "Larry" Grimes Jr.**

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: United States Navy, Retired.⁶⁶⁸

- 216 M iii. **John Hanway Watson**

John married **Jane Fuqua Kizer**, daughter of **Jerry Dudley Kizer**.

- 217 F iv. **Catherine Brent Watson**

Catherine married **Don Roger Hensarling**.

172. Thomas Campbell Watson⁶²¹ (*Catherine Merced Brent*⁷, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 2 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,868,869} died 6 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁸⁷⁰ at age 81, and was buried 10 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁸

General Notes: Thomas spent 50 years with First Mutual Savings Association which became AmSouth Bank after he retired as Chairman of the Board.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Banker.¹²⁶⁶
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁶⁷
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁶⁸
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁶⁹ Thomas C. Watson, son, 23, born FL, Clerk, Real Estate, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷⁰
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷⁰
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 10 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Thomas married **Lucie Davis Yonge**,^{668,871,872} daughter of **Malcolm Roland Yonge** and **Margaret May "Maggie" Hatton**, 21 Apr 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{668,868,873,874}

Children from this marriage were:

- 218 M i. **Rear Admiral Thomas Campbell Watson Jr.**

- 219 F ii. **Lucie Davis Watson**

Lucie married **John Joseph Wade III**.

- 220 M iii. **Malcolm Yonge Watson**

Malcolm married **Virginia Christine Claiborne**.

- 221 M iv. **John Buckingham Watson**

John married **Cynthia Watkins**.

173. Francis Carroll Watson⁶²¹ (*Catherine Merced Brent*⁷, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 11 Dec 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,868,875} was christened 7 Feb 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸⁷⁶ died 17 Mar 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{621,875} at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{668,875}

General Notes: Went by "Carroll Watson."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁷⁰ Carroll, age is 9, born Florida, residing at 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁷¹ F. Carroll Watson, son, 19, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 407 West De Soto Street, 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Return address on a note to Frances and Harold Fick from Flossie Watson after Carroll Watson's death
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷

Francis married **Florence Eleanor "Flossie" Davis**,^{621,668} daughter of **William Jesse Davis**¹²⁷² and **Mary Florence "Floss" Turtle**,^{1273,1274} 11 Apr 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{668,868,877} Florence was born 25 Jun 1911 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,^{362,1275} died 10 Sep 1989 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹²⁷⁵ at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁷⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.¹²⁷⁶ Florence E. Davis, dau, 8, born IL
- Census: 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.¹²⁷⁷ Florence Davis, Dau, 18, born IL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁷⁸ Florence E. Davis, dau, 18, born IL
This is a 2d census for the family in 1930, the one in Pensacola less than a week after the one in Chicago.
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁷⁹ Florence E. Davis, dau, 28, single, born IL, secretary, Municipal Community Chest
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁷⁵

Children from this marriage were:

222 M i. **James Campbell "Jamie" Watson**

James married **Joyce Lee Lewis**.

223 F ii. **Jessie Bartlett Watson**

174. Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson⁶²¹ (*Catherine Merced Brent*⁷, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 5 Feb 1913 in Florida,^{621,868,878,879} was christened 18 Apr 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸⁷⁹ died 2 Jan 1996^{880,881} at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁸⁰ Sinclair, age 6, born Florida, residing at 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷⁸ E. Sinclair Watson, son, 17, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 9 Aug 1988, Perdido, Alabama.⁸⁷⁰
- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁸¹ Plot 39, 0, 89

Edward married **June Maria Quina**^{668,883} 28 Jun 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸³ June was born 11 Jan 1918³⁶² and died 27 Sep 1973³⁶² at age 55.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Witnesses: James B. Watson and Mollie B. Turtle, 28 Jun 1941.⁸⁸³
- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Jun 1941.⁸⁸³

Children from this marriage were:

224 F i. **Jan Marie Watson**

Jan married **Roy Elmar Hey**.

225 F ii. **Marcia Ann Watson**

Marcia married **John Franklin Hayes**.

Edward next married **Phyllis Bortone**⁶⁶⁸ 17 May 1974 in Escambia County, Florida.^{362,884} Phyllis was born 7 May 1923,¹²⁸² died 11 Jul 2008¹²⁸² at age 85, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁸²

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁸² Plot 39, 89

175. Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.^{621,979,980} (*Celestine Angela Brent*⁷, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 19 Mar 1908 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{362,621,981,982} died 5 Oct 1991 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas^{983,984,985} at age 83, and was buried 7 Oct 1991 in Orange, Orange, Texas.^{984,986}

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Apr 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁹⁵³
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹²⁸³ Rufus Jr., 22, born Mississippi, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Occupation: Lighting engineer with Gulf States Utilities Company, Nov 1941.⁹⁷⁶
- Residence: Nov 1941, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.¹²⁸⁴
- Residence: Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.⁷⁰⁰
- Cemetery: Evergreen Cemetery, 7 Oct 1991, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹²⁸⁵ New Section, Block 25, Lot 3, Space 6.
- Obituary: Port Arthur News, 6 Oct 1991, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.¹²⁸⁶ New Section, Block 25, Lot 3, Space 6

Rufus married **Dorothy Moore Starwalt**,^{984,987} daughter of **Allen Eugene Starwalt** and **Mary Velma Moore**, 4 Sep 1938 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{988,989} Dorothy was born 4 Feb 1910 in Orange, Orange, Texas,^{983,984,1287} died 25 Feb 2011 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas¹²⁸⁷ at age 101, and was buried 4 Mar 2011 in Orange, Orange, Texas.¹²⁸⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Evergreen Cemetery, 4 Mar 2011, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹²⁸⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 226 F i. **Patricia Ann "Pam" Manley**
Patricia married **Joe F. Wheat**.
- 227 M ii. **Rufus Manley III**
Rufus married **Laurel**.

176. Francis Celestino Brent Manley^{621,990} (*Celestine Angela Brent*⁷, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 21 May 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{362,621,984} died in 2006 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{983,984} at age 95, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁹¹

General Notes: Known as Brent Manley.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹²⁸⁸ Brent, 18, born Mississippi, laborer, gas company, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: Nov 1941, Kansas City.¹²⁸⁹
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁷⁰⁰
- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁹¹ Plot A-7, B 17

Francis married **Helen Marie Gooden**,^{984,987} daughter of **Forrest O. Gooden** and **Helen Marie Livasy**⁹⁹² 20 Mar 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri.^{362,668,992} Helen was born 25 Nov 1919 in Kansas City, Missouri.^{362,984}

General Notes: Helen Marie Gooden was adopted.

Children from this marriage were:

- 228 M i. **Francis Celestino Brent Manley Jr.**

229 F ii. Francis married **Susan Stephanie Michie**.
Angela Brent Manley

Angela married **Paul Garcia**.

230 F iii. **Mary Deborah Manley**

Mary married **Kenneth York Winters**.

231 M iv. **James Grant Manley**

James married **Kristi**.

232 M v. **Donald Sumner Manley**

Donald married **Vicki Denise Kemp**.

177. Charles Conrad Manley^{621,984} (*Celestine Angela Brent*⁷, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 2 Sep 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{362,621,984,993,994,995} died 5 Jul 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas^{983,984,996} at age 81, and was buried in 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{983,984,994,997}

General Notes: Went by "Conrad."

According to Jean Healy, he worked in the Foreign Service, esp. in South America.

Conrad lived right on Lake Charles, according to Tommie Brent, dau. of Willie Brent, 2006.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹²⁹⁰ Charles C. Manley, 17, born LA, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: Nov 1941, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.¹²⁹¹
- Occupation: U.S. Information Agency Officer, 1955.¹²⁹² First post was in 1955, Montevideo, Uruguay, then Bogota, Colombia, 1958. Other postings were in Mexico, Sudan & Libya. Retired in 1970.
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.⁷⁰⁰
- Occupation: Journalist, 1978, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.¹²⁹² Business editor, about 1978-1984
- Cemetery: Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{983,1293} Section C, Row 5
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory, Charles Conrad Manley, September 2, 1912, July 5, 1994.¹²⁹³

Charles married **Allene Ruth Horne**^{983,998} daughter of **George Allen Horne** and **Clara Lee Lewis**, 1 May 1938 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.⁹⁹² Allene was born 13 Dec 1913 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas,^{984,994,1294} died 5 Oct 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas^{983,984,994} at age 77, and was buried in 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{994,997}

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt, Texas.¹²⁹³ Section C, Row 5
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory, Allene Ruth Horne Manley, December 13, 1913, October 5, 1991.¹²⁹³

Children from this marriage were:

233 F i. **Michele Manley**

Michele married **Jaime Gamboa**.

234 M ii. **Charles Conrad Manley**

Charles married **Michelle**.

181. George Brent Warren^{621,1074} (*Cora Emily Brent*⁷, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 16 Sep 1920 in El Paso County, Texas,^{362,621} died 17 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas^{1049,1075,1076} at age 66, and was buried 18 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{1076,1077}



General Notes: Went by "Brent."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹²⁹⁵ Living t 3617 Montrose St.
- Occupation: Partner in Cravens Warren Insurance Company, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁷⁷
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁶⁵
- Obituary: Houston Post, 18 Jul 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁷⁷ "Brent Warren, 66, of Houston, died Friday, July 17, 1987..."
- Cemetery: Glenwood Cemetery, 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.^{1296,1297,1298} Section F-3, Lot 158
- Residence: 2506 Avalon, 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁷⁶ Residence at time of death

George married **Katherine Ross Langdon**,^{1049,1078} daughter of **Young Mitchell Langdon** and **Katharine Ross**, 25 Mar 1942 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.^{1049,1079,1080} Katherine was born 12 Jan 1921 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas,^{1049,1078} died 28 Apr 2013 in Brookshire, Waller, Texas¹⁰⁷⁸ at age 92, and was buried 5 May 2013 in Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁷⁸



Marriage Notes: George Brent Warren and Katherine Ross Langdon were possibly married in the Immaculate Conception Cathedral in Denver since it is mentioned at the bottom of the marriage certificate. However, the invitation only notes The Park Lane Hotel in Denver where the reception may have taken place.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- MarriageWitnesses: Cora B. Warren & Young Mitchell Langdon, 25 Mar 1942, Denver, Denver, Colorado.

General Notes: Katherine Ross Langdon was from Dallas, Texas, at the time of her marriage to Lt. George Brent Warren, 1942.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Glenwood Cemetery, 5 May 2013, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹⁰⁷⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 235 F i. **Katherine "Kay" Warren**
Katherine married **Vic Kopycinski**.
- 236 M ii. **Brent Warren**
Brent married **Mary**.
- 237 F iii. **Kerry Ann Warren**
Kerry married **Daniel Elliott Goldsmith Jr.**
- 238 M iv. **Alba Langdon Warren**
- 239 F v. **Sally Margaret Warren**
Sally married **Frank Ramsey Zeponi**.

182. Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle^{1101,1102} (*Genevieve Anna Brent*⁷, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 12 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,^{362,621,868,1103,1104,1105} died 14 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{1106,1107} at age 82, and was buried 17 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁸

General Notes: Birth cert. gives her name as "Mollie Brent Turtle."

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. Mary of The Lake Catholic Church, Abt Oct 1917, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁶⁶⁸
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁸⁵ Mollie B. Turtle, dau, 2, born IL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁹⁹ Living at 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 2000, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁰⁰
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 15 Mar 2000, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Mary married **James Baker "Jimmy" Watson**,⁶⁶⁸ son of **William Henry Watson**, 18 Nov 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{868,1108,1109} James was born 28 May 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{362,1302} died 7 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Mississippi¹³⁰³ at age 70, and was buried about 10 Jul 1979 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁰⁴

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, 1941.^{668,1305}

General Notes: Known as "Jimmy Who"

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Attorney.⁶⁶⁸
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷
- Gravestone Inscription: James Baker Watson, May 28, 1909 - July 7, 1979, 1979.¹³⁰²

Children from this marriage were:

240 F i. **Mary Josephine Watson**

Mary married **Thomas Francis Parda**.

241 F ii. **Genevieve Turtle Watson**

Genevieve married **Carl Thomas Hamilton**.

242 M iii. **Infant Watson**⁶⁶⁸ was born 21 Jan 1947 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁶⁸ died in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁶⁸ and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

243 F iv. **Mary Baker Watson**⁶⁶⁸ was born 26 Nov 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁶⁸ died 27 Nov 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁶⁸ and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

244 F v. **Emily Baker Watson**

Emily married **James Joseph Crongeyer**.

183. James Edgar "Jimmy" Turtle (*Genevieve Anna Brent*⁷, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹)

James married **Caroline Lee**.

The child from this marriage was:

245 M i. **James Edgar Turtle III**

184. Emily Turtle¹¹¹⁰ (*Genevieve Anna Brent*⁷, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 24 May 1923 in Florida,^{621,868,1111,1112} died 28 Nov 2001 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹¹¹² at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1930.¹³⁰⁶
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 7 Apr 1930.¹³⁰⁷ Living at 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹¹²

Emily married **William George "Billy" Allenbach**^{724,1113} 11 Oct 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹¹⁴ William was born 9 Apr 1916 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama,^{362,1308} died 14 Jun 1975 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{362,1308} at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁰⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁰⁸

187. John Burke Brent (*Robert Innocent Brent*⁷, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 16 Aug 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester, New York,^{362,1145,1146} died 26 Feb 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama^{621,1147,1148} at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁴⁹

General Notes: Worked for a paper company in Georgia. They had one son - the only male Brent with the Brent surname.

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.¹¹³⁴ John B. Brent, age 0, son
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.¹¹¹⁹ John Brent, 5, born NY
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁰ John Brent, 10, son, born NY City
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²¹ John B. Brent, 15, born NY
- Military: 1st Lieutenant Army Air Forces, WWII.⁶⁶⁸
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁰⁹ John Brent, 21, born NY
- Occupation: Sales Manager for St. Regis Paper Company.
- Death Cause: Ameotrophic Lateral Schelerosis (Lou Gehrig's Disease).
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journat, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³¹⁰

John married **Susan Curl**.

The child from this marriage was:

246 M i. **Robert William Brent**^{668,1311} was born 20 Nov 1959¹³¹¹ and died 12 Sep 2016¹³¹¹ at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- Obituary: Nov. 20, 1959-Sept. 12, 2016: Robert William Brent died September 12, 2016. He was preceded in death by his wife, Natalie Stevens Brent, and his father, John Burke Brent. Survivors include his mother, Suzanne Curl Buchanan; brother Hunter Armstrong Copeland; sister, Diane Copeland North; and...
Birmingham News, 16 Sept 2016

Robert married **Natalie Stevens**.

188. Mary Carroll Brent¹¹⁵⁰ (*Robert Innocent Brent*⁷, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 15 Dec 1927 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York,^{621,1151,1152} died 13 Oct 2008 in Gulf Breeze, Escambia, Florida¹¹⁵² at age 80, and was buried in 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.¹¹¹⁹ Mary Brent, 2, born NY
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁰ Mary 7, dau, born NY City
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²¹ Mary C. Brent, 12, born NY
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³¹² Mary Brent, 17, born NY
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 2008, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1313,1314} Buried next to her father and mother

Mary married **Lt. Cmdr. John Lamar Switzer USN**,^{724,1150} son of **Wendell Gray Switzer**¹³¹⁵ and **Anna Lamar**,¹³¹⁵ 28 Dec 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵³ John was born 23 Mar 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹³¹⁵ died 22 Nov 1959 in Patuxent River, St. Mary's, Maryland^{724,1315} at age 34, and was buried 25 Nov 1959 in Arlington, Virginia.^{724,1315,1316}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Witnesses: Wendell G. Switzer and Emily Turtle, 28 Dec 1948.¹¹⁵⁰
- Marriage/Church: Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Dec 1948.¹¹⁵⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Lt. Commander, U.S. Navy.¹³¹⁵
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.^{1315,1317} Section 1 Site 895-A
- Death Cause: Aircraft accident.

Children from this marriage were:

- 247 M i. **Charles Lamar Switzer**
Charles married **Frances Irene Brown**.
- 248 M ii. **Robert Brent Switzer**
Robert married **Jane Michelle Anguti**.
- 249 M iii. **John Lamar Switzer Jr.**

Mary next married **Cmdr. Gordon Kay Lough USN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 250 F i. **Mary Katherine "Kitt" Lough**
- 251 F ii. **Linda Ann Lough**
- 252 M iii. **Richard Brent Lough**⁶⁶⁸ was born 6 Jun 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{668,1318} died 20 Dec 1988 in Auburn, Alabama^{668,1319} at age 21, and was buried in 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{668,1320}

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Was at Auburn University, engineering major, at the time.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³²⁰
- Death Cause: Killed by train.

189. Mollie Thomas Brent^{668,783,1169} (*William Louis Brent*⁷, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 22 Nov 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{362,621,783,1170} and died 28 Jan 2014 in Texas¹¹⁷¹ at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹³²¹ Living at 914 5th St.
- Obituary:¹³²² "Mollie was born on November 22, 1926, and passed away on Tuesday, January 28, 2014. Mollie was a resident of Beaumont, Texas."

Mollie married **Floyd Phillip McIntyre**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 253 M i. **James Grant McIntyre**
- 254 F ii. **Leslie Carroll McIntyre**

Mollie next married **John William Roos**.

190. Catherine Eugenia Whitted^{801,1219,1220,1221} (*Frances Louise Brent*⁷, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁸⁰¹ was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹²²² died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: Pensacola Gazette, 30 Sep 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²²¹ p.5: ANNOUNCE BIRTH OF A DAUGHTER
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Whitted (Frances Brent) announce the birth of a daughter, September 29.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³²³ living at 411 W. Brainard St.
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.⁶⁴⁹ Catherine E. Fick, dau, 19, born FL, 2260 Manoa Rd.



- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 15 Sep 2012, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Catherine married **Capt. Charles Edward Healy USN**,¹²²³ son of **James Henry Healy** and **Lucy Gertrude Miller**,¹³²⁴ 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. Charles was born 16 Dec 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,¹³²⁵ died 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.¹³¹⁶



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Sacred Heart Church, Punahou, Oahu, Hawaii, 18 May 1940.
- Newspaper announcement: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 25 May 1940.¹³²⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born in St. Luke's hospital, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.
- Occupation: Officer, United States Navy.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota.¹³²⁷ Charles E. Healy, son, 15, born MN
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.⁶⁴⁹ Charles E. Healy, lodger, 26, born MN, Ensign, USNR
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 16 Aug 2003, San Diego, San Diego, California.¹³²⁸

Children from this marriage were:

255 F i. **Mary Linda Healy**

Mary married **Scott Vaught**. They had no children.

256 F ii. **Anne Elizabeth Healy**

Anne married **Eugene Allen Field**, son of **Howard Allen Field** and **Miriam Elaine Grasz**. Eugene was born 20 Jan 1941 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana,¹³²⁹ died 20 Jan 2013 in Hughson, Stanislaus, California at age 72, and was buried 25 Jan 2013 in Patterson, Stanislaus, California.



257 F iii. **Lucy Carroll Healy**

Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**, son of **Charles Stuart** and **Helga Andersen**.

191. Frances Louise Whitted^{1219,1224} (*Frances Louise Brent*⁷, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{621,1225,1226} was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹²²⁶ died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California¹²²⁷ at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.¹²²⁷



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³³⁰ Residence: 411 W. Brainard St.
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.⁶⁴⁹ Frances L. Fick, dau, 17, born FL, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 7 Sep 2010, San Diego, San Diego, California.¹²²⁷

Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**, son of **Moises Yturralde**¹³³¹ and **Elena Hinajosa**, 8 Jun 1949 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona.¹²²⁵ Arnold was born 26 Aug 1926 in Calexico, California,¹²²⁵ died 16 Oct 2015 in San Diego, San Diego, California¹³³² at age 89, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.¹³³²



Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.¹³³²

Children from this marriage were:

- 258 F i. **Frances Louise Yturralde**
- 259 F ii. **Maria Isabella Yturralde**
Maria married **Felipe "Phil" Salines Sarquilla**.
- 260 F iii. **Ella Carol Yturralde**
Ella married **Guy Clinton Biggs**. Guy died 10 May 2015¹³³³ and was buried 18 May 2015 in San Diego, San Diego, California.¹³³³
- 261 M iv. **Mark Arnold Yturralde**
Mark married **Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdell**.
- 262 M v. **Ronald Anthony Yturralde** was born 4 Nov 1963 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California and died 11 Aug 1986 in San Diego, San Diego, California¹³³⁴ at age 22.
- 263 F vi. **Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde**
Cecilia married **Theodoric Joseph "Ted" Green**.

193. Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II⁶⁶⁸ (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁷, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 3 Jul 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁶⁸ died 4 Jul 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida⁶⁶⁸ at age 78, and was buried in 1998 in Arlington, Virginia.⁶⁶⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Commander, U.S. Naval Reserves.⁶⁶⁸
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³³⁵
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³³⁵
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery.

Ernest married **Anne Avery Frankenberg**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 264 M i. **Dr. Christopher William Saltmarsh M.D.**
Christopher married **Jan Carol Richardson**.
- 265 F ii. **Sara Elizabeth Saltmarsh**
- 266 M iii. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III**
Ernest married **Karen Elizabeth Gloer**.
- 267 F iv. **Mary Evans Saltmarsh**
- 268 M v. **Michael Francis Saltmarsh**
Michael married **Polly Ethel Pilch**.
- 269 F vi. **Suzanne Marie Saltmarsh**
- 270 F vii. **Faith Ana Saltmarsh**

194. Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr. (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁷, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹)

Thomas married **Marion Lorraine Kervin**, daughter of **Edward James Kervin**.
Children from this marriage were:

- 271 M i. **John Brent Saltmarsh**⁶⁶⁸ was born 29 Dec 1946 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa⁶⁶⁸ and died 29 Dec 1946 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa.⁶⁶⁸

General Notes: He was born on Dec 29 1946 in Ottumwa, Iowa. His father was stationed on Okinawa at the time and was notified of the death of his first son. Marion was taken to the hospital by her brother-in-law, Bob Rogers. She was living with her parents during Bill's stint in a bomber squadron in the Pacific Ocean area. He was stillborn on Dec 29 1946 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Ottumwa, Iowa. Dr. Arthur Blome was attending physician. John had spina bifida and Hydrocephalus, unknown until delivery was in progress. He died in delivery. He died on Dec 29 1946 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Ottumwa, Iowa.
(From the Saltmarsh web page)

- 272 F ii. **Ann Elizabeth Saltmarsh**
Ann married **Unknown Jones**.

- 273 F iii. **Patricia Sue Saltmarsh**

- 274 F iv. **Barbara Marie Saltmarsh**
Barbara married **Unknown Maxwell**.

- 275 F v. **Jean Lorraine Saltmarsh**
Jean married **Unknown Edwards**.

- 276 M vi. **Thomas William Saltmarsh III**
Thomas married **Asia Mercedes Frances Medina**.

- 277 F vii. **Catherine Mary Saltmarsh**
Catherine married **Unknown Robinson**.

- 278 F viii. **Judith Irene Saltmarsh**
Judith married **Unknown King**.

- 279 F ix. **Theresa Marie Saltmarsh**
Theresa married **Randy Gene Sullivan**.

195. Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" Saltmarsh⁶⁶⁸ (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁷, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁶, *Merced Gonzalez*⁵, *Pauline Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹) was born 29 Dec 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁶⁸ died 11 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California⁶⁶⁸ at age 34, and was buried 14 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶⁶⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: Notre Dame College, Baltimore.
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1930.¹³³⁶
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 9 Apr 1930.¹³³⁶
- Death Fact: Died at Balboa Naval Hospital, 11 Oct 1959.⁶⁶⁸
- Cemetery: Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, Point Loma, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶⁶⁸

Elizabeth married **Elston Wyatt**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 280 M i. **Elston Wyatt Jr.**
281 F ii. **Dr. Paula Wyatt M.D.**

212. Paul Michael Gagnet (*George Peter Gagnet Jr.*⁷, *George Peter Gagnet*⁶, *Louis Gagnet III*⁵, *Josephine Graupera*⁴, *Marguerite Jardelat*³, *Pierre*², *Alain/Pierre*¹)

Paul married **Mary Andrea Hurst**.

Source Citations

1. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p. 37, Burial of Pierre Jardelat. Birth & baptism of Marguerite Jardelat. Birth & baptism of other Jardelat children. Burial of Pierre Jardelas, son of Pierre Jardelas and Marie Querique of Cape Corentin (?) in Brittany, European France.
2. Conrad, Glenn R, First Families of Louisiana (Baton Rouge: Claitor's Publishing Division, 1970), vol. I, p.123. Listed on the passenger list as Alain Jardeler and Marie Illic.
3. Louisiane Passages, 1718-1724, Microfilm of original records at the Louisiana Historical Center, Louisiana State Museum. FHL MF 1305374, item 1. Index on MFs 1292185, item 2 and 1292296, Alain Jardelas listed as a passenger, with wife, on La Gironde, heading from Lorient, France, to Louisiana in 1720.
4. Maduell, Charles R., Jr., compiler & translator, The Census Tables for the French Colony of Louisiana from 1699-1732, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1972, p.76. Living on Rue St. Anne in New Orleans: Jardela, wife, 2 children.
5. Maduell, Charles R., Jr., compiler & translator, The Census Tables for the French Colony of Louisiana from 1699-1732, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1972, p.93. Living on Rue St. Anne, New Orleans: Alain Jardela, charcoal maker, wife, child.
6. Maduell, Charles R., Jr., compiler & translator, The Census Tables for the French Colony of Louisiana from 1699-1732, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1972, p.112. New Orleans: listed as Jadela.
7. Maduell, Charles R., Jr., compiler & translator, The Census Tables for the French Colony of Louisiana from 1699-1732, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1972, p.137. In New Orleans: Jardela, 1 man, 1 woman, 1 child.
8. de Ville, Winston, Louisiana Troops, 1720-1770, Fort Worth, TX: American Reference Publishers, 1965.
9. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 1, 1718 - 1750, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1987, p.135. In the burial records for two of her children, the mother's name is given as Marie Guerique.
10. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.37, 83. Burial of Pierre Jardelat was 28 April, 1798. "Burial of Pierre Jardelas, son of Pierre Jardelas and Marie Querique of Cape Corentin (?) in Brittany, European France. Present: Pierre, Louis, Marie Louise Jardelas, his children, all of this parish".
11. Conrad, Glenn R, First Families of Louisiana (Baton Rouge: Claitor's Publishing Division, 1970), Vol. I, p.123. Alain Jardeler and his wife, Marie Illic, are listed as laborers on the passenger list of the Gironde which left Lorient, France, 13 August 1720 for Louisiana. They were workers for the concessions of MM. Mezieres and DesMarches.
12. Conrad, Glenn R, First Families of Louisiana (Baton Rouge: Claitor's Publishing Division, 1970), vol. 1, p.123. Listed on the passenger list as Alain Jardeler and Marie Illic.
13. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 1, 1718 - 1750, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1987, p.135. The burial record gives the names of her parents as Allin Jardelas and Marie Guerique.
14. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 1, 1718 - 1750, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1987, p.135. Date of burial was 13 July 1726; Marie was four when she died.
15. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 1, 1718 - 1750, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1987, p.135.
16. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 1, 1718 - 1750, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1987, p.135. Marie, four years old, was buried in 1726. The burial record gives the names of her parents as Allin Jardelas and Marie Guerique.
17. Forsyth, Hewitt L, Index to St. Louis Cathedral Archives, New Orleans, La, New Orleans, La. : Forsyth, 1966, p.12. Funeral records of St. Louis Cathedral, 1726, record for Marie Jardela.
18. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 1, 1718 - 1750, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1987, p.135. The burial record gives the names of his parents as Allin Jardelas and Marie Guerique. Nicolas was 8 mos. old when he died.
19. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p. 83. His parents are listed in the burial record as Pierre Jardelat and Marie

Source Citations

Guerique.

20. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p. 83. Date estimated from burial information--died aged 65 years.

21. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p. 83, 37. Burial of Pierre Jardelat was 28 April, 1798. Death would have been just before this. "Burial of Pierre Jardelas, son of Pierre Jardelas and Marie Querique of Cape Corentin (?) in Brittany, European France. Present: Pierre, Louis, Marie Louise Jardelas, his children, all of this parish".

22. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.83.

23. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, The record of baptism for her daughter Marguerite in 1792 lists the parents as Pierre Jardela and Marie Languedoc.

24. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 2, 1751-1771, Woods, Rev. Msgr. Earl C., and Dr. Charles E. Nolan, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1988, pp.136 & 257. Jardelat is spelled Gerdela. Marie's surname is Sogny or Songy.

25. Forsyth, Hewitt L, Index to St. Louis Cathedral Archives, New Orleans, La, New Orleans, La. : Forsyth, 1966, The marriage of Pierre Gerdella and Marie Sogny is in vol. 1759-1762, p.63 of the marriage records.

26. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 2, 1751-1771, Woods, Rev. Msgr. Earl C., and Dr. Charles E. Nolan, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1988, pp.44-45, parents of Jaque Casberg, born 16 Feb 1752, are Jean Mathurin and Marie Therese Jardala Casberg.

27. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 10, 1810-1812, p.238: Jardelat, Maria Theresia, native of this city, Widow Mathurin, 74 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1811 (SLC, F7, 171).

28. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 6, 1796-1799, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, p.246: Maria Theresa Chardelat, native of Natchez, is listed as a maternal grandparent of Luisa Sanchez, dau of Pedro Sanchez and Luisa, Casverg, born 24 June 1797. (SLC, B14, 37).

29. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 7, 1800-1803, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, Maria Jardelat, native and resident of this city, is listed as a maternal grandparent of Maria Clara Catoire, born 4 Oct 1802, dau of Pedro and Maria Theresa Casteverg. (SLC, B17, 20).

30. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 2, 1751-1771, Woods, Rev. Msgr. Earl C., and Dr. Charles E. Nolan, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1988, pp.44-45.

31. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.17. Francisco [Pedro] Jardela was head of household which included 1 woman, 2 boys, 1 girl and no slaves.

32. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.18. Jardelat, his wife, 2 boys and 1 girl.

33. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.20. Pedro Jardelat, Maria, hiw wife, three boys: Pedro & 2 unnamed; 1 girl unbaptized plus one named Carla.

34. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], 25. Corporal 2d Class Pedro Jardelat; his son Pedro is also in the militia; also in the lists for August and September 1780.

35. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.25. Listed as Pedro Jardelat.

36. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.31. Corporal 2d Class Pedro Jardela; also listed for July and Aug 1782.

37. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp.

Source Citations

and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.31. Listed as Corporal 2d Class Pedro Jardela[s].

38. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.43. Listed as white, male, of the 3d age (over 49), farmer, with 3 slaves.

39. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.48. Listed in census as Pierre Jardela, white male, 3d age (over 49), with four slaves; raising wheat, maize and tobacco. There are 9 children, 5 males and 4 females.

40. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.55. Pierre is listed in the census as Pedro Jardelas, white male, over 49, with 4 slaves; he is raising wheat, maize and tobacco. All of his children are named in this census.

41. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.67. Listed in census as Pedro Jardelas, white, male, over 49, raising wheat, maize and tobacco.

42. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976.

43. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 2, 1751-1771, Woods, Rev. Msgr. Earl C., and Dr. Charles E. Nolan, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1988, p.257. "Songy, Marie (Pierre and Jeanne Genton), native of this parish, M. Pierre Gerdela [Jardelat] 19 May 1761." Saint Louis Cathedral, B4, 63.

44. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 2, 1751-1771, Woods, Rev. Msgr. Earl C., and Dr. Charles E. Nolan, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1988, p.257. Marie is "native of this parish."

45. People of the Post: Mary John, Slave, Cook and Tavern-Keeper, The Arkansas Post Gazette, Vol. 3, Issue 2, Winter 2002-2003, p.6, Marie Languedoc, the Widow Jardelas appeared in court 30 July 1806 to sell her slave, Marie Jeanne, a creole negress. She would have died some time after this.

46. Will: Marie Languedoc, 1809, Photocopy of original will and transcription from French into English, Colonial Arkansas Post Ancestry, University of Arkansas Libraries, in the Manuscript Collection of the Core Family Papers (MC 1380, Box 24, File 16) from research done by Dorothy Core, Will made on 6 July 1809 and probate was on 18 Sept 1809.

47. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.20. Listed in census as Maria, wife of Pedro Jardelat, with five children, 3 boys and 2 girls.

48. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.43. Listed in census as Marie, wife of Pierre Jardela; white, female, of the 2d age (between 14 and 49); also listed are 5 sons and 3 daughters.

49. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.48. Listed in census as Marie Lanode, wife of Pierre Jardela; white, female, of the 2d age group. Marie's surname, Languedoc, is sometimes written Langdoc which might be read as Lanode.

50. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.55. Marie is listed in census as Maria Jardelas, white, female, over 49.

51. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.67. Listed in census as Maria Jardelas, white, female, over 49.

52. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.79. Listed in census as Widow Jardelat, raising wheat and maize.

53. Will: Marie Languedoc, 1809, Photocopy of original will and transcription from French into English, Colonial Arkansas Post Ancestry, University of Arkansas Libraries, in the Manuscript Collection of the Core Family Papers (MC 1380, Box 24, File 16) from research done by Dorothy Core, Will dated 6 July 1809, written for Marie Languedoc and signed with her mark at the Post of the Arkansas, Louisiana Territory. <http://digitalcollections.uark.edu/cdm/ref/collection/CAPA/id/325>.

Source Citations

54. Will: Marie Languedoc, 1809, Arkansas, Copy of original handwritten will with English translation from French accessed at the University of Arkansas, University Libraries, Digital Collections website: <http://digitalcollections.uark.edu/cdm/compoundobject/collection/CAPA/id/325/rec/1>. The will is from the series: The Colonial Arkansas Post Ancestry Digitized Collection.
55. Probate Records, 1808-1812, Louisiana (Territory), Probate Court, District of Arkansas. FHL MF 978542, item 5. Copy of original unpagged manuscript.
56. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.42.
57. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.42, 77. 16 Apr 1798 - Etienne Levasseur, born in Kebec (Quebec) and a resident of this Parish, son of Stanislas le Vasseur, presnt and consenting, and the late Francoise de Loeil, to Louise Jardelas, native and resident of this parish, daughter ot Pierre Jardelas and Marie Langdoc, present and consenting. Present: Pierre Jardelas, Alexis Jardelas, Marie Louise Jardelas and Joseph Jardelas.
58. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.80. "Luis Jardelat, native of this Post, son of Pedro Jardelat and Maria Langedoque, both natives of New Orleans..."
59. A Baptismal Record of the Parishes Along the Arkansas River, August 5, 1796 to July 16, 1802 (Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co. Historical Society, 1982;), p.80. "Luis Jardelat, native of this Post, son of Pedro Jardelat and Maria Langedoque, both natives of New Orleans..."
60. Bearss, Edwin C, Montgomery's Tavern and Johnston and Armstrong's Store: Historic Structure Report, Historical Data (Washington D.C: Office of History and Historic Architecture, Eastern Service Center, May 31, 1971; accessed at the National Park Service website: <http://www.nps.gov/archive/arpo/monttav/index.htm>, 24 Apr 2009;), Louis was with a group from Jacob Bright and Company trading house, ascending up the Arkansas River to look for a spot to set up a trading post, when the traders were attacked by a hostile war party, most like Choctaw, and Louis Jordella "in attempting to escape by swimming the Arkansas, had been shot" and he died of his wounds.
61. A Baptismal Record of the Parishes Along the Arkansas River, August 5, 1796 to July 16, 1802 (Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co. Historical Society, 1982;), p.80. 17 July 1802 "Luis Jardelat, native of this Post, son of Pedro Jardelat and Maria Langedoque, both natives of New Orleans, and Augustina Valliere, native of New Orleans, and daughter of Josef Valliere, native of Lagedoque, and Maria Feliciana Morand, native of New Orleans..."
62. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.80. 17 July 1802 "Luis Jardelat, native of this Post, son of Pedro Jardelat and Maria Langedoque, both natives of New Orleans, and Augustina Valliere, native of New Orleans, and daughter of Josef Valliere, native of Lagedoque, and Maria Feliciana Morand, native of New Orleans."
63. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 2, 1751-1771, Woods, Rev. Msgr. Earl C., and Dr. Charles E. Nolan, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1988, p.155.
64. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 2, 1751-1771, Woods, Rev. Msgr. Earl C., and Dr. Charles E. Nolan, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1988, p.155. Baptism was July 20, 1766, birth was on 8 Jan 1764 at the Arkansas Post.
65. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 2, 1751-1771, Woods, Rev. Msgr. Earl C., and Dr. Charles E. Nolan, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1988, Baptism was 20 July 1766, son of Pierre & Marie Languedoc; sponsors were Louis Perrault, merchant and Francoise Mayeux.
66. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.20. Listed in census as son of Pedro and Maria Jardelat.
67. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.25. In the militia list at Arkansas Post along with his father, Corporal 2d class Pedro Jardelat; also in the list for August and September 1780.
68. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.32. Listed in the muster as Pedro Jardela.
69. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.31. Listed in the militia as Pedro Jardela; also listed for July and August 1782.

Source Citations

70. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.25. Listed in the muster as Pedro Jardelat (son).
71. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.66. Pierre is listed as a son, white, male, between 14 and 49.
72. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.67. Listed in census as Pedro Jardelas, son.
73. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.79. Listed in census as Pedro Jardelat, son.
74. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 2, 1751-1771, Woods, Rev. Msgr. Earl C., and Dr. Charles E. Nolan, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1988, p.155. Christened as Charlotte, daughter of Pierre and Marie Languedoc.
75. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 2, 1751-1771, Woods, Rev. Msgr. Earl C., and Dr. Charles E. Nolan, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1988, p.155. Born 8 Feb 1766.
76. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 7445311, created by LaRita Reynes.
77. Archive privées: Paris, France, 1700-1860, Surname card index of baptisms, births, marriages, marriage contracts and burials from the Catholic parish registers, civil registers and notarial registers of Paris, Andriveau collection, FHL MF1296851: Décès: Rathelot - Richard, Madeleine.
78. Death Certificate: Charlotte Jardelat Reynes, City of Paris [France], Prefecture Du Departement de la Seine, Extract from the Register of Deaths, #792: Charlotte Jardela, born Louisiana [USA], wife of Joseph Reynes, 22 Sept 1817. Copy of extract from Special Collections, Hill Memorial Library, Louisiana State University Libraries.
79. Maduell, Jr., Charles R., compiler & indexer, Marriage contracts, wills and testaments of the Spanish colonial period in New Orleans, 1770-1804, [New Orleans?, c1969], p.17. marriage contract and dowry for Carlota Jardalet and Josef Reynes.
80. Gianelloni, Elizabeth Becker, Notarial Acts of Estevan De Quinones, 1785-1786, c.1966. Louisiana Ancestry Series, Book 2, p.45. Marriage application, 17 Jan 1786, of Joseph Renes, native of Mallorca, baptized in the Parish of San Pedro of Mallorca; son of Juan Renes and Catalina Morel; resident of this city; age 25; and Carlota Tardelat, native of Las Arcas, daughter of Pedro Tardelat and Maria Landoc; age 16; Vol. IV, p.315.
81. Woods, Rev. Msgr. Earl C., and Dr. Charles E. Nolan, Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 4, 1784-1790 (New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, c1989), p.167. Carlota Jardelat married Joseph Reines, 24 January 1786.
82. St. Louis Cathedral Archives, New Orleans, Louisiana, Translation from Book of Marriages 2, 1784-1806, p.145, Act 116; marriage of Carlota Jardelat and Don Josef Reines, 24 Jan 1786. Joseph Reines, native of Mallorca, son of Juan Reines and Catarina Morel; Carlota Jardelat, native of the Arkansas, dau of Pedro Jardelat and Marie Languedoc. Copy of translation dated 3 Nov 1972, sent to Anne Field by LaRita Reynes, 2014.
83. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.10.
84. 1850 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Arkansas County, Arkansas Township, house #12, family #12.
85. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.10, 27. Baptismal date; no birth date was given.
86. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.10: Marie Louise, dau of Pierre Jardela and Marie Languedoc.
87. Copy of the Old Catholic French Records of the Post of Arkansas, #965, Manuscript Collection of Dorothy Jones Core, University of Arkansas, Digital Collection, in the Colonial Arkansas Post Ancestry Series. These pages are an abstract of the records from the Myra Vaughn Collection in Archives of the Arkansas History Commission, 19 Apr 1772 - Baptism: Marie Louise, daughter of Pierre Gardlat and Marie Lamilau.
88. Baptismal Record of Marie Louise Jardela, Translated by Susan Boyle. Article in The Arkansas Family Historian, vol. 46, no. 1, March 2008, p.37-38. Baptized on 19 April 1772, Marie-Louise, daughter of Pierre jardela and of Marie Languedoc.

Source Citations

89. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.11.
90. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.11. Note in document: "date is probably 12 April 1770; there is an erasure". Baptism was 9 July 1786. Since there were baptisms in 1772, and he was not baptized then, perhaps the birth date is after 1772.
91. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.11: Alexis, son of Pierre Jardela and Marie Languedoc, bapt. 12 Apr 1779 - note says this should probably read 1770 - there is an erasure.
92. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.10-11.
93. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.10-11. Baptism was 9 July 1786.
94. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.10-11: Adeladie, dau of Pierre Jardela and Marie Languedoc, bapt. 15 Mar 1779.
95. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.14-15. Baptism was 7 October 1792, Arkansas Post. Birth was 8 January 1781. Marie Louise Jardela, sister, was the godmother.
96. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.14-15: Baptism was 7 Oct. 1792. Recorded as Marguerite, daughter of Pierre Jardela and Marie Languedoc, Arkansas Post. Marie Louise Jardela, sister, was the godmother.
97. Website: USGENGWEB (<http://www.usgenweb.org/>), Orleans Parish, Louisiana, death index, information extracted from the Louisiana Archives in Baton Rouge. <http://files.usgwarchives.net/la/orleans/vitals/deaths/index/reel1/nodig.txt>. Graupera, Marguerite Gerdela, white female, age 80, died June 13, 1855, vol. 17, p.48.
98. Record of death: Marguerite Jardelat Graupera, 1855, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Death Records & Certificates, v.17, p.48. FHL MF 900250.
99. Notice of Death: Marguerite Jardelat Graupera, New Orleans, Louisiana, Times-Picayune, 6-14-1855, Death was 13 June 1855.
Copy is from Genealogy Bank, sent by LaRita Reynes, researcher
.
100. Website: USGENGWEB (<http://www.usgenweb.org/>), Orleans Parish, Louisiana, death index, information extracted from the Louisiana Archives in Baton Rouge. <http://files.usgwarchives.net/la/orleans/vitals/deaths/index/reel1/nodig.txt>.
101. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 6, 1796-1799, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, p.53, 140.
102. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 6, 1796-1799, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, p.53, 140. Marriage of Margarita Jardelat and Pablo Granpera, April 2, 1799. Margarita is from Las Arcas (Arkansas). He is from Calella, Catalonia [Spain]. They were married in the St. Louis Cathedral but not the one presently standing which was rebuilt in 1849-50 after being destroyed by fire.
103. Forsyth, Hewitt L, Index to St. Louis Cathedral Archives, New Orleans, La, New Orleans, La. : Forsyth, 1966, "Record of marriage for Granpera con Jardela" in the Marriage Register of the St. Louis Cathedral, vol. 2, May 1784 - June 1806, p.122.
104. Forsyth, Alice Daly, ed, Louisiana Marriages, Vol. I. A Collection of Marriage Records from the St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans...1784-1806, p.122.
105. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], Listed by name (Juan) in the 1794, 1796 and 1798 censuses as a Jardela.
106. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], Jean (Juan) is listed in the 1794 and 1796 censuses as being under 13; in 1798 he is over 13. So his birth would have been about 1784. No record of baptism has been found. It is assumed that he was born at the Arkansas Post since that is where the family lived.
107. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas,

Source Citations

Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.22. Names of parents are given in the baptismal record as Francois Joliet and Magdeleine Bartelmy Quebec.

108. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], Josef is the youngest son listed in the census for the Jardelat family.

109. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], Josef, listed as Jose in the censuses at the Arkansas Post, is still thirteen and under at the time of the 2 Dec 1798 census.

110. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 18, 1828-1829, New Orleans, Louisiana, Archdiocese of New Orleans, p.212, bn Feb 2, 1786, d. last night [Mar.4/5], i. Mar. 5, 1828.

111. Orleans Parish Death Index, Louisiana, USGenWeb Archives Project, <http://www.usgwarchives.net/la/orleans/death-alpha.htm>, vol. 1, p.283: Joseph Jardelas, age 45, died 5 Mar 1828.

112. Orleans Parish, Louisiana, death records & certificates, 1819-1954, & index to deaths records, 1804-1954. New Orleans, Louisiana, Dept. of Health, Joseph Jardelas, d. 5 March 1828, son of Pierre Jardelas and Marie Langdoc. Vol. 1, p.282-283, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, death records & certificates, FHL MF 900241.

113. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], Judit is listed in the 1794, 1796 and 1798 censuses.

114. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], In the last census, 1798, Judit is still in the thirteen and under category.

115. Woods, Rev. Msgr. Earl C., and Dr. Charles E. Nolan, Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 4, 1784-1790 (New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, c1989), Vol. 4, p.58.

116. Woods, Rev. Msgr. Earl C., and Dr. Charles E. Nolan, Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 4, 1784-1790 (New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, c1989), Vol. 4, p.58. Her older sister Carlota/Charlotte was one of her sponsors.

117. St. Louis Cemeteries nos. 1, 2, and 3 records, 1770-1935 (Microfilm of original records filmed in the Louisiana Historical Center. Cemetery no. 1 Farary - Laenoix - FHL MF 1292169), Jardelet, Maria Theresia. Widow of Mathurin {Kalsherke}. Died Aug. 17, 1811. Age 74 yrs.

118. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.55. Listed in census as Louison Jardelas, white, female, over 13.

119. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.67. Listed in census as Luisa le Vasseur, in the household of Stanacio le Vasseur; his son, Estevan, Luisa's husband is also listed along with two children Estevan and Anatol.

120. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.80. Listed in census as Luisa le Vasseur, wife of Estevan le Vasseur; the two children listed in the census, Estevan and Anathole, are sons of her husband's first wife.

121. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.42, 78. Listed in the marriage record of her daughter Carolina/Charlota, and in the marriage record of her son Etienne as the deceased Francisca De Loeil, wife of Stanislas le Vasseur.

122. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.44. Listed in census as Etienne Vasseur, white male between 14 and 49, farmer, and Marie, his wife.

123. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.19. Etienne Victor is recorded as present at the marriage of his sister Therese in 1792.

124. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.16. Recorded as Etienne Victoire Le Vasseur where he is the godfather of a child.

Source Citations

125. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.48. Although listed in the census as Estanislas, this is probably Etienne. He is married to Marie Larose and they have one child; he is raising maize and tobacco.
126. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.58. Listed in census as Estevan Le Vasseur, white male between 14 and 49, raising wheat, maize and tobacco; living in the household of Estanislas Le Vasseur.
127. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.67. Listed in census as Estevan le Vasseur, son of Stanacio, whose household he is living in; white male, of military age.
128. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.80. Listed in census as Estevan le Vasseur, white male, between 14 and 49, raising wheat, maize and tobacco; with his wife and two sons.
129. A Baptismal Record of the Parishes Along the Arkansas River, August 5, 1796 to July 16, 1802 (Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co. Historical Society, 1982;), Baptism was on 30 Dec. 1796, Post of the Arkansas. Lists parents and grandparents.
130. A Baptismal Record of the Parishes Along the Arkansas River, August 5, 1796 to July 16, 1802 (Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co. Historical Society, 1982;), Baptism was on 30 Dec. 1796, Post of the Arkansas. Lists parents and grandparents. His birth is before the parents' church marriage.
131. Copy of the Old Catholic French Records of the Post of Arkansas, #965, Manuscript Collection of Dorothy Jones Core, University of Arkansas, Digital Collection, in the Colonial Arkansas Post Ancestry Series. These pages are an abstract of the records from the Myra Vaughn Collection in Archives of the Arkansas History Commission.
132. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.29.
133. A Baptismal Record of the Parishes Along the Arkansas River, August 5, 1796 to July 16, 1802 (Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co. Historical Society, 1982;), Baptism was 30 Dec 1796 and birth was 3 July 1796; parents were Estevan le Vasseur and Luisa Jardelas; grandparents were Stanilas le Vasseur and Theresa, deceased; and Pedro Jardelas and Maria Languedoc. Pedro, his grandfather was the godfather and Charlotte Jardelat Reynes was his godmother.
134. A Baptismal Record of the Parishes Along the Arkansas River, August 5, 1796 to July 16, 1802 (Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co. Historical Society, 1982;).
135. A Baptismal Record of the Parishes Along the Arkansas River, August 5, 1796 to July 16, 1802 (Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co. Historical Society, 1982;), Baptism was 20 Jan. 1799 at the Post of the Arkansas; birth was 9 Jan 1799. Lists parents and grandparents. Godparents are maternal aunt and uncle, Pedro Jardelas and Maria Louise Jardela.
136. A Baptismal Record of the Parishes Along the Arkansas River, August 5, 1796 to July 16, 1802 (Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co. Historical Society, 1982;), Baptism was on 20 Jan 1799; birth was 9 Jan 1799.
137. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.52. Rosimount Vasseur is the Godfather of a child. The Godmother is Irene Vasseur.
138. A Baptismal Record of the Parishes Along the Arkansas River, August 5, 1796 to July 16, 1802 (Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co. Historical Society, 1982;), Parents were listed in the baptismal record as Estevan Vasseur and of Luisa Jardelat.
139. A Baptismal Record of the Parishes Along the Arkansas River, August 5, 1796 to July 16, 1802 (Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co. Historical Society, 1982;), Baptized 16 July 1802 at the Post of the Arkansas. Lists parents, grandparents. Godparents were Josef Reynes and Margarita Granper.
140. A Baptismal Record of the Parishes Along the Arkansas River, August 5, 1796 to July 16, 1802 (Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co. Historical Society, 1982;), Baptism was 16 July 1802; birth was 14 July 1801. Her godparents were Josef Peynes [Reynes] and Margarita Granper [Granpera].
141. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.44. 1 June 1820: baptism of Rene Victor Vasseur, born 28 June 1809, child of Etienne Vasseur and Louise Jardela.
142. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, 1 June 1820: baptism of Rene Victor Vasseur, born 28 June 1809, child of Etienne

Source Citations

Vasseur and Louise Jardela. p.44.

143. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.55. Listed in census as Luis Jardelas, white, male, over 13.

144. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.67. Listed in census as Luis Jardelas.

145. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.79. Listed in census as Luis Jardelat, her son.

146. Bearss, Edwin C, Montgomery's Tavern and Johnston and Armstrong's Store: Historic Structure Report, Historical Data (Washington D.C: Office of History and Historic Architecture, Eastern Service Center, May 31, 1971; accessed at the National Park Service website: <http://www.nps.gov/archive/arpo/monttav/index.htm>, 24 Apr 2009;).

147. Bearss, Edwin C, Montgomery's Tavern and Johnston and Armstrong's Store: Historic Structure Report, Historical Data (Washington D.C: Office of History and Historic Architecture, Eastern Service Center, May 31, 1971; accessed at the National Park Service website: <http://www.nps.gov/archive/arpo/monttav/index.htm>, 24 Apr 2009;), Louis had been an experienced hunter and trader for many years before he was shot and killed in 1806.

148. St. Louis Cemeteries nos. 1, 2, and 3 records, 1770-1935 (Microfilm of original records filmed in the Louisiana Historical Center. Cemetery no. 1 Farary - Laenoix - FHL MF 1292169), Jardela. Dona Maria Agustina Valier, daughter of Don Joseph Valier and Dona Maria Felicite de Morant, wife of Don Luis Jardela, died May 22, 1805, Aged 21 years.

149. St. Louis Cemeteries nos. 1, 2, and 3 records, 1770-1935 (Microfilm of original records filmed in the Louisiana Historical Center. Cemetery no. 1 Farary - Laenoix - FHL MF 1292169), Jardela. Dona Maria Agustina Valier, daughter of Don Joseph Valier and Dona Maria Felicite de Morant, wife of Don Luis Jardela, died May 22, 1805, Aged 21 years. Place of death is not given, but it most likely New Orleans.

150. St. Louis Cemeteries nos. 1, 2, and 3 records, 1770-1935 (Microfilm of original records filmed in the Louisiana Historical Center. Cemetery no. 1 Farary - Laenoix - FHL MF 1292169).

151. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 2, 1751-1771, Woods, Rev. Msgr. Earl C., and Dr. Charles E. Nolan, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1988, p.155: Baptism was 20 July 1766, birth was 8 Feb 1766. sponsors were ___Songy, scrivener for the navy, and Charlotte Rillieux [signs as Charlotte Songy]. Songy is Joseph Songy.

152. Forsyth, Alice Daly, ed, Louisiana Marriages, Vol. I. A Collection of Marriage Records from the St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans...1784-1806, p.14. Josef Reines, native Mallorca, son of Juan Reines & Catarina ...orel...

153. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67445133, created by LaRita Reynes.

154. Gianelloni, Elizabeth Becker, Notarial Acts of Estevan De Quinones, 1785-1786, c.1966. Lousiana Ancestry Series, Book 2, Vol. IV, p.315. Marriage application, 17 Jan 1786, of Joseph Renes, native of Mallorca, baptized in the Parish of San Pedro of Mallorca; son of Juan Renes and Catalina Morel; resident of this city; age 25; and Carlota Tardelat, native of Las Arcas, daughter of Pedro Tardelat and Maria Landoc; age 16.

155. Woods, Monsignor Earl C., editor, Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of new Orleans, Vol. 5, 1791-1795, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1990, p.325. Parents: Jose, native of Mallorca in Spain and Carlota Gerdela, native of Las Arcas.

156. Woods, Monsignor Earl C., editor, Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of new Orleans, Vol. 5, 1791-1795, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1990, p.325. Parents: Jose, native of Mallorca in Spain and Carlota Gerdela, native of Las Arcas, bapt. Jan. 14, 1794, born Dec. 16, 1793; pgp Juan Reynes and Catalina Morel, of Mallorca; mgp: Pedro Jardela and Maria Lamedoc, natives of this parish; sponsors: Antonio Reynes and Luysa Jardela.

157. Woods, Monsignor Earl C., editor, Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of new Orleans, Vol. 5, 1791-1795, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1990, p.325.

158. Certificate of baptism: Jose Reynes 1794, 14 Jan 1794, St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans, LA. Born 16 Dec 1793 to Jose Reynes, native of Majorca, Spain, and Carlota Gerdela, native of Las Arcas. Sponsors: Antonio Reynes and Luysa Jardela. Baptismal registers, vol. 2, 1786-1796, p.294, Act No. 1240. Certificate obtained 8 Jan 1986 from the archivist for the Sacramental Records. Sent to Anne Field by LaRita Reynes.

Source Citations

159. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67441767, created by LaRita Reynes.
160. Email: LaRita Reynes to Anne Healy Field, 2012 and later.
161. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 17, 1826-1827, Charles E. Nolan, Ed., New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 2002, pp.268: Polyxena, dau of Esteban and Amada Grima, native and resident of this parish, married Jose Reynes, Jun. 19, 1826. (SLC, M7, 76).
162. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.55. Listed in census as Maria Luisa Jardelas, white, female, over 13.
163. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.67. Listed in census as Maria Luisa.
164. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.79. Listed in census as Maria Luisa Jardelat.
165. Billet, Imbeau and Perthuis Family Tree [#335], University of Arkansas, University Libraries, Digital Collections. Pedigree chart created by Dorothy Jones Core, in the ms. collection Core Family Papers (MC 1380, Box 24, File 16) in the colonial Arkansas post Ancestry Series. <http://digitalcollections.uark.edu/cdm/ref/collection/CAPA/id/335>.
166. 1850 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Arkansas County, Arkansas Township, house #11, family #11.
167. Billet Family Tree and Notes, #850 Refeld family group sheet, Dorothy Jones Core Manuscripts Collection, University of Arkansas, Digital Collections, Lewis Lannois Refeld.
168. Billet Family Tree and Notes, #850 Refeld family group sheet, Dorothy Jones Core Manuscripts Collection, University of Arkansas, Digital Collections, Lewis Lannois Refeld and Mary Elizabeth Larquier married 26 Mar 1829. Source is AG [Arkansas Gazette?] issue of 8 Apr 1829.
169. Notice of death: Joseph & Oliver Larquier (Arkansas Cemetery Inscriptions & Genealogy Records, vol. 1 -1996; Arkansas Gazette Death Notices, 1822-1835. Accessed at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~lunsford/research/birthdeaths/ArDeathNotices.htm>), p.146.
170. Correspondence: Alice Forsyth to Dorothy Jones Core (Letter of 1 Apr 1977 from Dorothy Jones Core, to Alice Forsyth, the Cathedral Archivist. Letter is part of the Core Family Papers (MC 1380, Box 24, File 16), Series: Colonial Arkansas Post Ancestry, University of Arkansas Libraries, Digital Collection: <http://scipio.uark.edu/cdm/ref/collection/CAPA/id/308>), Baptismal Book 8, p.100, Cathedral of St. Louis, New Orleans, LA: "JOSEPH LARQUE, born Feb. 3, 1808, baptized Mar. 31, 1817, son of JUAN LARQUE and of MARIA LUISA JARDELA, habitants of the Arkansas, residing in this Capitol this day. Paternal: PEDRO LARQUE and MARIA FABIANE. Maternal: PEDRO JARDELA and MARIA LANGUEDOC. Sponsors: JOSEPH MANUEL GUTIERES and PAULINA GRAMPERA. The child has been given the name JOSEPH MASUREAU LARQUE."
171. Notice of death: Joseph & Oliver Larquier (Arkansas Cemetery Inscriptions & Genealogy Records, vol. 1 -1996; Arkansas Gazette Death Notices, 1822-1835. Accessed at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~lunsford/research/birthdeaths/ArDeathNotices.htm>), <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~lunsford/research/birthdeaths/ArDeathNotices.htm>, p.146.
172. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.55. Listed in census as Alexo Jardelas, white, male, over 13.
173. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.67. Listed in census as Alexo Jardelas.
174. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.79. Listed in census as Alexo Jardelat.
175. 1814 Arkansas Territory Tax List, Accessed at <http://www.usgennet.org/usa/ar/county/greene/1814atxlist.htm> - list includes John and Alexander Jardelas and John Larquier.
176. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.52. Baptism of Zenon Jardelas, b. 11 Feb 1826, son of Alexis Jardelas and Helene

Source Citations

Ambeau.

177. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.52. Baptism was 24 Jan 1830.

178. Correspondence: Jeanne Freeman to Anne Field, Wife of Billy James Freeman, 1930-1999, descendant of Alexis Jardelat, Date of birth from this source was 2 Feb, not 11 Feb.

179. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.52: 21 Jan 1830: Baptism of Zenon Jardelas, b. 11 Feb 1826, son of Alexis Jardelas and Helene Ambeau. Godmother is Augustine Jardelas.

180. Correspondence: Jeanne Freeman to Anne Field, Wife of Billy James Freeman, 1930-1999, descendant of Alexis Jardelat.

181. Correspondence: Jeanne Freeman to Anne Field, Wife of Billy James Freeman, 1930-1999, descendant of Alexis Jardelat, 2015.

182. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.52. 21 Jan 1830: Baptism of Caroline Jardelas, born 17 July 1828, child of Alexis Jardelas and helene Ambeau.

183. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.52. 21 Jan 1830: Baptism of Caroline Jardelas, born 17 July 1828, child of Alexis Jardelas and Helene Ambeau.

184. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.14-15. Baptism was 7 Oct. 1792. Recorded as Marguerite, daughter of Pierre Jardela and Marie Languedoc, Arkansas Post. Marie Louise Jardela, sister, was the godmother.

185. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.55. Listed in the census as Margarita Jardelas, white, female, over 13.

186. Libro Primero de Confirmaciones de esta Parroquia de Sn. Luis de La Nueva Orleans, New Orleans, Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans, 1967. Translated as: First book of Confirmations of this Parish of St. Louis of New Orleans, containing folios from the beginning up to the present, Aug 6, 1796, at the Ursuline Convent in New Orleans, Margarita Jandelat was confirmed by the Most Reverend Senor Doñ Luis. She is the dau. of Pedro and Maria Jandelat, Madrina [sponsor] is Carlota Jandelat (sister). p.47.

187. 1830 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, p.106. Marguerite is head of household; there are twelve people in the house including five slaves. There is one female age 40-50 (Marguerite), one 20-30 and one 5-10. There is one male 40-50, and three males 5-10.

188. 1850 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Orleans Parish, New Orleans, Ward 4, p.337 [written in], family 963.

189. Forsyth, Alice Daly, ed, Louisiana Marriages, Vol. I. A Collection of Marriage Records from the St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans...1784-1806, p.122. Pablo Granpera is a native of Calella, Catalonia [Spain]. Calella is northeast of Barcelona on the coast of the Balearic Sea.

190. St. Louis Cemeteries nos. 1, 2, and 3 records, 1770-1935 (Microfilm of original records filmed in the Louisiana Historical Center. Cemetery no. 1 Farary - Laenoix - FHL MF 1292169), Information on index cards: Graupera, Don Pablo, Native of Cataluna in Spain. Husband of Margarita Tardela [Jardela]; son of Mariano Graupera and Margarita Galupa; Died Apr 24, 1818, Aged 50 yrs.

191. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 13, 1818-1819, Burial record of Pablo Graupera, son of Mariano Graupera and Margarita Galupa, native of Calella, Catalonia, Spain; he is 50 yrs old.

192. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 13, 1818-1819, Pablo Graupera died 23 Apr 1818, interred 24 Apr 1818.

193. Forsyth, Hewitt L, Index to St. Louis Cathedral Archives, New Orleans, La, New Orleans, La. : Forsyth, 1966, Entry in vol. 1815-1820, p.99, for Pablo Graupera (Granpere).

194. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 13, 1818-1819, p.196: died apr 23, 1818, interred apr. 24, 1818.

195. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, vol. 13, 1818-1819, His

Source Citations

burial record notes that he was a resident of Pensacola, Florida.

196. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC Microfiche 2116814. Name on death certificate: Pauline Josefa Carlota Gonzalez. Lists her mother as Pauline Granpera.

197. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.6. (Source gives both date and place).

198. Death Certificate: Pauline Gonzalez, Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida. FHL microfilm 2116913, Cert. #2621, Pauline Josefa Carlota Gonzalez, age: 95 yrs, 9 mos., 29 days. Born New Orleans, LA, widow, parents born Spain. Died 29 Mar 1896, Pensacola, FL, burial: St. Michael's.

199. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p. 6. (Source gives date of death only, not place).

200. Obituary: Pauline Granpera Gonzalez, d.1896, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 30 March 1896, p.2.

201. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.6.

202. Death Certificate: Pauline Gonzalez, Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida. FHL microfilm 2116913, Cert. #2621, Pauline Josefa Carlota Gonzal4ez, age: 95 yrs, 9 mos., 29 days. Born New Orleans, LA, widow, parents born Spain. Died 29 Mar 1896, Pensacola, FL, burial: St. Michael's.

203. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.6. "wife of Col. Celestino Gonzalez."

204. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC Microfiche 2116814. Lists her father as Celestino Gonzalez.

205. Marriage Certificate for Celestino Gonzalez and Pauline Graupera, Escambia Co., Florida, Marriage Records. Book A, p.18, FHC Microfilm 941001.

206. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 7, 1800-1803, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, p.156.

207. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 7, 1800-1803, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, p.156. Paternal grandparents were Mariano Grampera and Mararita Galupa and Pedro Jardelat and Maria Landeau. Ydelfonso de las Paz was born 23 Jan and christened 18 Feb 1802.

208. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 7, 1800-1803, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, p.156. Sponsors [godparents] were Francisco De La Rua and Maria Antonia De Neda.

209. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #154278247.

210. Gagnet Family Charts, Charts compiled by George Gagnet, copies in the possession of LaRita Reynes, 2012. Unverified.

211. Orleans Parish, Louisiana, death records & certificates, 1819-1954, & index to deaths records, 1804-1954. New Orleans, Louisiana, Dept. of Health, FHL MF 911177: Death records, vol. 96, pt. 1-5, 1889-90: Josephine Gagnet, native of Louisiana, aged 85, died 29 Nov 1889 in New Orleans, 514 Prytania St. Cause of death: pneumonia.

212. Reminiscences of Mamma's Family (written by Josephine Bartlett for her younger brother Aubrey Bartlett, with notes added by LaRita Reynes).

213. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.55. Listed in

Source Citations

census as Juan Jardelas, white, male, under 14.

214. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.67. Listed in census as Juan Jardelas, under 14.

215. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.79. Listed in census as Juan Jardelat.

216. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.22. Baptism was 12 May 1793. Cecile was about 8 years old.

217. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, pp.22-23:
Cecile is the daughter of Francois Joliet and Magdeleine Bartelmy Quebec; she is 8 years old at the time of her baptism; her godmother is Marie Louise Jardela, sister of Cecile's husband to be, Jean Jardelat.

218. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.22-23. Cecile is the daughter of Francois Joliet and Magdeleine Bartelmy Quebec; she is 8 years old at the time of her baptism; her godmother is Marie Louise Jardela, sister of Cecile's husband to be, Jean Jardelat.

219. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.54. Listed in her baptismal record as the daughter of Jean Jardelas and Cecile Joliet.

220. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.54. In the baptismal record, Pauline's baptism was 25 Jan. 1830, birth was 12 Jan 1825. Jean Jardelas, her brother, was godfather, parents are listed as Jean Jardelas and Cecile Joliet. It is assumed she was born at the Post since she was not baptized until she was five years old.

221. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.54: Baptism was five years after her birth; her brother Jean Jardelas was her Godfather.

222. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.54. Baptism was five years after her birth; her brother Jean Jardelas was her Godfather.

223. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.54. The baptismal record for Benjamin lists his parents are Jean Jardelas and Cecile Joliet.

224. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.54. Baptism was 25 Jan. 1830 when he was two and a half years old. Melisse Jardelas was the godmother. Her relationship is not known.

225. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.54: Benjamin was 2 1/2 years old at the time of his baptism; parents were listed as Jean Jardelas and Cecile Joliet. Melisse Jardelas was Godmother and Francois Valliere was Godfather.

226. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.54. Benjamin was 2 1/2 years old at the time of his baptism; parents were listed as Jean Jardelas and Cecile Joliet. Melisse Jardelas was Godmother and Francois Valliere was Godfather.

227. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.55. Listed in census as Juan Jose Jardelas, white, male, under 14.

228. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.67. Listed in census as Jose Jardelas, under 14.

229. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.79. Listed in census as Jose Jardelat, under 14.

230. 1804 Census. New Orleans, Louisiana (Microfilm of original records in the New Orleans Public Library. FHL MF

Source Citations

1309932, item 1:), Joseph Jardelat is listed by himself in the census. His name is clear but his age is smudged. The census is in French and it is difficult to make out anything else.

231. 1820 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Orleans, New Orleans (Accessed at Ancestry.com 28 Apr 2009), p.292. Joseph Jardela is listed, age 26-45. He is the only person listed at his address on the Rue du Quartier.

232. Court Case 1834-2801: C. Gonzalez vs. M. Jardella (Escambia County, Florida, Circuit Court and County Court, Archives Division), Documents in this case mention Joseph Jardela, guardian of the minor daughters of the late Pablo Granpera. Joseph was the brother of Marguerita Jardelat, wife of Pablo Granpera.

233. Louisiana, Orleans Parish Estate Files, 1804-1846, FamilySearch.org indexed data and images. Court of Probates, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Will Book 4, p.166, 1828.

234. Orleans Parish, Louisiana, death records & certificates, 1819-1954, & index to deaths records, 1804-1954. New Orleans, Louisiana, Dept. of Health, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, death records & certificates, 1819-1954, & index to deaths records, 1804-1954. New Orleans, Louisiana, Dept. of Health, Vol. 6, p.270: Josephine Jardela, dau of Joseph Jardela and Carmelite Pablo, died 27 Apr 1839. Image and dat.

235. Orleans Parish, Louisiana, death records & certificates, 1819-1954, & index to deaths records, 1804-1954. New Orleans, Louisiana, Dept. of Health, Vol. 6, p.270: Josephine Jardela, dau of Joseph Jardela and Carmelite Pablo, died 27 Apr 1839. Image and data, FHL MF 900242, death records vols. 6 & 7.

236. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.55. Listed in census as Judit Jardelas, white, female, under 14.

237. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.67. Listed in census as Judit Jardelas, under 14.

238. Arkansas Colonials: a Collection of French and Spanish Records Listing Early Europeans in the Arkansas, Comp. and ed. by Morris S. Arnold and Dorothy Jones Core, DeWitt, Arkansas: DeWitt Publishing Co., [1986], p.79. Listed in census as Judic Jardelat, under 14.

239. Woods, Monsignor Earl C., editor, Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of new Orleans, Vol. 5, 1791-1795, New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1990, p.325. bapt. Jan. 14, 1794, born Dec. 16, 1793.

240. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67444973, created by LaRita Reynes.

241. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #164652392.

242. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #164661812.

243. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67446669.

244. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 18, 1828-1829, New Orleans, Louisiana, Archdiocese of New Orleans, p.343-344, record taken from SLC baptism book 40, #25, per LaRita Reynes, researcher.

245. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67437863.

246. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67526937.

247. Louisiana, Parish Marriages, 1837-1957, FamilySearch.org database with images, vol. 5, p.311: Emile H. Reynes, son of Joseph Reynes and Polixene Mazureau, and Jeanne M. A. Alloun, dau of Valerien Alloun and Armantine Pitot, married 8 Apr 1872, New Orleans, LA. FHL MF 907692, img 175.

248. Diary of Jacques Valerien Allain, Brother of Jeanne Armantine, p.40, per LaRita Reynes, researcher.

249. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67478358.

Source Citations

250. Email: LaRita Reynes to Anne Healy Field, 2012 and later, & 1 Dec 2019: 1900 census gives her birth month as January. Obituary gives her age as 83 when buried on 6 Dec 1921.

251. Email: LaRita Reynes to Anne Healy Field, 2012 and later, And email 1 Dec 2019: Obituary in The Times Picayune, New Orleans, Wednesday, 7 Dec 1921, p.2, col. 8.

252. Louisiana Death Records, Louisiana Secretary of State Website:
<https://www.sos.la.gov/HistoricalResources/ResearchHistoricalRecords/LocateHistoricalRecords/Pages/LouisianaDeathRecords.aspx>, vol. 183, p.330: Louise Celestine Reynes death, 6 Dec 1921, age 87, Orleans Parish.

253. Email: LaRita Reynes to Anne Healy Field, 2012 and later, & 1 Dec 2019: Church burial record for St. Louis Cemetery #2.

254. Louisiana Birth Records, Louisiana Birth Records, Louisiana Secretary of State Website:
<https://www.sos.la.gov/HistoricalResources/ResearchHistoricalRecords/LocateHistoricalRecords/Pages/LouisianaBirthRecords.aspx>, Vol. 5, p.282, Charles Edouard Reynes born 14 May 1840, Orleans Parish, to Polyene Mazureau and Joseph Reynes.

255. Email: LaRita Reynes to Anne Healy Field, 2012 and later, 1 Dec 2019 - headline of obituary.

256. 1860 U.S. Census. Arkansas, Arkansas County, Arkansas Township, p.76, household 532.

257. Abstract of Catholic Register of Arkansas (1764-1858), Core, Dorothy Jones, compiler and editor. DeWitt, Arkansas, Grand Prairie Historical Society, 1976, p.52. 21 Jan 1830: Baptism of Zenon Jardelas, b. 11 Feb 1826, son of Alexis Jardelas and Helene Ambeau. Godmother is Augustine Jardelas.

258. Correspondence: Jeanne Freeman to Anne Field, Wife of Billy James Freeman, 1930-1999, descendant of Alexis Jardelat, 2001.

259. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #81823792.

260. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #81823917.

261. Libro Primero de Confirmaciones de esta Parroquia de Sn. Luis de La Nueva Orleans, New Orleans, Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans, 1967. Translated as: First book of Confirmations of this Parish of St. Louis of New Orleans, containing folios from the beginning up to the present, p.132. Paula Grampera, daughter of Pablo and Margarita confirmed 4 Oct 1800. She was only a few months old.

262. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.236, dwelling #45.

263. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.13.

264. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.64, household 463.

265. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.24, family 280.

266. Obituary: Pauline Granpera Gonzalez, d.1896, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 30 March 1896, p.2, Another article on her funeral services appeared in The Daily News the next day, 31 March, p.3.

267. Cemetery visit by author, May 2007.

268. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27381180.

269. Gravestone: Pauline Granpera Gonzalez, d.1896 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;).

270. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 16, 1824-1825, New Orleans, Louisiana, Archdiocese of New Orleans, Earl C. Woods, editor, p.273: Fernando Mendosa, son of Antonio Mendosa, native of Havana, Cuba, and Paulina Graupera, native of New Orleans; born 29 Sept 1822, Pensacola.

271. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 16, 1824-1825, New Orleans, Louisiana, Archdiocese of New Orleans, Earl C. Woods, editor, p.273: Fernando Mendosa, son of Antonio Mendosa, native of Havana, Cuba, and Paulina Graupera, native of New Orleans; bapt 16 Apr 1825.

272. Burial Records, Mobile County, Alabama, 1857-1870, compiled by Mrs. Lucille Mallon & Mrs. Rochelle Farris, Mobile AL, Mobile Genealogical Society, 1971, p.208: Ferdinand Mendoza, 47, born Pensacola, died 15 Jan 1868.

Source Citations

273. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67850064.
274. Louisiana, Parish Marriages, 1837-1957, FamilySearch.org database with images, Fernando Mendoza and Elodie De Gruy, widow of A. Gagnet, 10 Mar, 1855, New Orleans, LA. FHL MF 903915, image 271.
275. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980.
276. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.6. (Source refers to place of death only).
277. Death Notice: Celestino Gonzalez, Pensacola Gazette, Sept. 15, 1849, p.3 (found in Index to Deaths and Marriages in Pensacola Newspaper, 1821-1865. comp. by Brian R. Rucker, Milton, Florida, Patagonia Press, 1990, p.62).
278. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.6. (Source refers to date of death only).
279. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, p.117. There are five free white males and females in the household and 4 slaves.
280. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL Microfilm #6712;), p.(7), Escambia County, West of the Escambia River and Bay of Pensacola. There are ten free white males and females and several slaves. There is one male aged between 40 and 50, probably Celestino.
281. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.119.
282. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946.
283. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Merced Gonzalez Brent, age 95, 3 mos, born 19 Sep 1824, Pensacola, widow of Thos. Wm. Brent. Father: Celestino Gonzalez, mother: Pauline Granpere. Residing at 100 W. Jackson St. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: Thos. W. Brent, son.
284. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1. Name given: Mercy.
285. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.119. Gives date only.
286. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Age is 46, place of birth is Florida.
287. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40. Month and year of birth given as August 1824, age 75.
288. Obituary: Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7, "born in Pensacola September 19, 1824 and was probably the oldest inhabitant of Pensacola."
289. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814.
290. Obituary: Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7, "died at her home...last night at 7 o'clock."
291. Obituary: Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7.
292. Marriage Certificate for Thomas W. Brent and Miss Merced Gonzalez (Marriage Book A, Escambia County Florida, p.137. (LDS MF 941001)).

Source Citations

293. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.44, 12 July 1840, Thomas W. Brent married Merc. Gonzalez.
294. Family group sheet for "Celestine Gonzalez and Pauline Graupere" (Pensacola Historical Society, Pensacola, Florida. Some information is based on the 1850 Escambia County, Florida, census).
295. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.18.
296. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Samuel Z. Gonzalez, 22 Mar 1921, Pensacola, born 11 Aug 1857, Pensacola. Single. Father: Stephen Celestine Gonzalez, born Pensacola; mother: Angela Palmes, born Pensacola. Cert. #2458, FHL MF 2116178.
297. Marriage Certificate for Stephen Gonzalez and Angela Palmes, 1851, Marriage Book C, Escambia Co., Florida (http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/fl/escambia/vitals/marriages/1850_1851.txt) [LDS MF 6957].
298. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Stephen Gonzalez and Angele Palmes, 1 Nov 1851, Escambia Co., FL, P.43. FHL MF 941001, image 188.
299. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.64.
300. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Stephen C. Gonzalez and Elizabeth I. Hutton, 25 Nov 1869, Escambia Co., FL. p.12. FHL MF 1870365, image 300.
301. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Cert. 5883: Elizabeth H. Gonzalez, d. 22 Apr 1928, Pensacola. Born Apr 26, NC. age: 91y, 1m, 22d. Buried St. Michaels. Father: Geo W. Hutton. mother: Susan Jordan, born NC.
302. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.48.
303. Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955, FamilySearch.org database with images, Irma L. Gonzalez, application for widow's pension. FHL MF 6859, image 0018 and following; application dated 31 Jul 1907. M.C. Gonzalez died, according to application, on 3 Aug 1902 in Pensacola.
304. Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955, FamilySearch.org database with images, Irma L. Gonzalez, application for widow's pension. FHL MF 6859, image 0018 and following; application dated 31 Jul 1907. She stated in application that she married M.C. Gonzalez on 8 Nov 1851 in New Orleans, LA.
305. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.122.
306. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Mrs. Rosa Jordan, 2 July 1893, Pensacola, age 61, born Pensacola, parents born Pensacola, burial: St. Michael's. cert. 1702, FHL MF 2116913.
307. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.122. Gives date only.
308. Death certificate: Anna Rosa Gonzalez Jordan, Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida. FHL microfilm 2116913, Cert. #1702, Mrs. Rosa Jordan, 61, born Pensacola, widowed. Died 2 Jul 1893, Pensacola, parents born Pensacola, burial: St. Michael's.
309. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.125.
310. Death Certificate: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 107, Cert. # 9717, FHC MF 2116176, Middle initial on death certificate is J.
311. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Middle name in Family Group Sheet is Josepha.
312. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082>

Source Citations

#page/spine/mode/2up, p.125. Gives date only.

313. Death Certificate: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 107, Cert. # 9717, FHC MF 2116176, Mrs. Mentoria J. Moreno, W. De Sota, 86, wife of Francisco Moreno, born 27 Aug 1834, Pensacola. Parents: Celestino Gonzalez, born Pensacola, & Pauline Graupera. Burial: St. Michael's.

314. Obituary: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, Pensacola Gazette, 9 September 1920, p.12, "born at Ft. McRae August 31, 1934, the daughter of Alestino [Celestino] Gonzalez and Pauline Geaupere [Granpera]."

315. Obituary: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, Pensacola Gazette, 9 September 1920, p.12, "widow of the late Dr. Francisco Moreno, died yesterday afternoon at the family home, West De Soto."

316. Death Certificate: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 107, Cert. # 9717, FHC MF 2116176.

317. Obituary: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, Pensacola Gazette, 9 September 1920, p.12.

318. Death Certificate: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 107, Cert. # 9717, FHC MF 2116176, Listed on Mentoria's death certificate as her husband.

319. Marriage Certificate for Mentoria Gonzalez and Francisco Moreno, Marriage Book C, Escambia Co., Florida. Marriage, 03 Jul 1852. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, FHL MF 0941001, Marriage Records, 1822-1927, Escambia Co., FL, p.72.

320. Obituary: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, Pensacola Gazette, 9 September 1920, p.12, Obituary states that she was married in 1850 to Don Francisco Moreno.

321. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Jasper S. Gonzalez and Viola E. Jones, 11 Jul 1867, Escambia Co., FL FHL MF 1870365, p.186.

322. Website: FamilySearch.org, Database: Ontario Deaths, 1869-1937 and Overseas Deaths 1939-1947. Marguerite Gonzalez Bingham, died 20 Aug 1912, Cobourg, Northumberland, Ontario, age 73, born 23 Nov 1838, Penwsacola FL, father: Celestino Gonzalez, mother: Pauline. Extracted from FHL MF 1854860.

323. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Website gives date of birth as 21 Nov 1837.

324. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, website gives death date as 21 Aug 1912.

325. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #124831424, created by SLGMSD.

326. Marriage Records of Escambia, Lake, Marion and Nassau counties, Florida (Compiled by Florida Genealogical Records Committee, 1946. FHL MF 850397 Item 3;), Escambia County Book D, p.27.

327. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.48.

328. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.6. Source gives date of death only, not place.

329. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Chas B. Gonzalez, 1903, Escambia, FL.

330. Family group sheet for "Celestine Gonzalez and Pauline Graupere" (Pensacola Historical Society, Pensacola, Florida. Some information is based on the 1850 Escambia County, Florida, census), surname given as Tennant.

331. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.108?, family 184.

332. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, C.B. Gonzalez and Miss Josephine Moniac, 27 Nov 1879, Escambia Co., FL, FHL MF 1870365, p.315.

333. Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, FamilySearch.org dbase, Charles B. Gonzalez and Martha B. Fife, married 7 Oct 1861, Greene County, Alabama, at the residence of Mr. Bell in Greensboro. Extracted from FHL MF 1290852, vol. A-C1.

Source Citations

334. 1880 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Orleans Parish, New Orleans, Sheet 71B, Dist. 3.
335. 1860 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Orleans Parish, New Orleans, p.124, household #1260.
336. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #166394884.
337. 1880 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Hancock County, Bay St. Louis, Dist. 150, Sheet 312A.
338. Orleans Parish, Louisiana, death records & certificates, 1819-1954, & index to deaths records, 1804-1954. New Orleans, Louisiana, Dept. of Health, FHL MF 910731: Death records, vol. 86, pt. 4-5, 1885: Louis Gagnet, age 60, native of FL, died 16 Feb 1885, New Orleans, at no. 289 No. Johnson St. Cause of death: disease of heart.
339. Orleans Parish Death Index, Louisiana, USGenWeb Archives Project, <http://www.usgwarchives.net/la/orleans/death-alpha.htm>, vol. 38: p.618: Uranie Pilie Reynes, age 32, died 13 Dec 1867.
340. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67480380.
341. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67610723.
342. 1866 State Census. Alabama, Mobile County, Township 4S, range 1W, p.185.
343. 1910 U.S. Census. Alabama, Mobile Co., Mobile, Ward 4, E.D. 90, household 197.
344. Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, FamilySearch database, Elodie De Gruy Mendoza, 10 Mar 1914, Mobile, AL. 86 y 1 m 26d. FHL MF 1894111, Ref ID 118. Elodie indexed under Elodie De Geny Mendoza.
345. Alabama, Mobile Magnolia Cemetery Interment Cards, 1836-1995, FamilySearch.org database with images, Elodie DeGruy Mendoza, buried 11 Mar 1914, Mobile, Mobile, AL. Born 22 Jan 1828, died 10 Mar 1914. Age 86. FHL MF 2030477, image 1000. Square 27, Lot 164.
346. Louisiana, Parish Marriages, 1837-1957, FamilySearch.org database with images, Fernando Mendoza and Elodie De Gruy, indexed as Elodie DeFray. FHL MF 903917, image 995. Vol. VED 678.
347. 1880 U.S. Census. Alabama, Mobile Co., Mobile, p.65, family 660.
348. 1900 U.S. Census. Alabama, Mobile Co., Mobile, sheet 20A, family 256.
349. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Wife of Thomas W. Brent; age 26, born Florida.
350. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Merced, age 36, born Florida.
351. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Census not dated.
352. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1.
353. Widow's Service Pension, Mexican War, paperwork for Merced G. Brent (Receipt of application, 5 July 1887).
354. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40.
355. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91.
356. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.108.
357. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 19.
358. Tombstone [Photograph] of Merced Gonzalez (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery;).
359. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63.
360. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, Cert. # 1522, FHC MF 2116233, Place of birth of Thos. Wm. Brent is on his son's death certificate.

Source Citations

361. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11. Place of birth is Washington, D.C., age is 62.
362. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries.
363. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Thos. Wm. Brent died November 10, 1875.
364. Marriage and Death Notices from the National Intelligencer, (Washington, D.C.) 1800-1805, Washington, D.C., National Genealogical Society Bookstore, 1976, 27 July 1841 issue. FHL MF 929473, p.1284.
365. Application for Mexican War Pension, Widow's Brief, for Merced G. Brent (27 March 1888), Application based on service of Thomas W. Brent who served in the Mexican War on the U.S.S. Falmouth was approved 30 March 1888.
366. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol;).
367. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. In 1850 he was in the U.S. Navy.
368. Letter from Thomas W. Brent to Samuel L. Southard, 1825, Copy of letter written on 29 August, 1825 to Southard, Secretary of the Navy, acknowledging his appointment as an Acting Midshipman on 27 August. Letter gives his date and place of birth: Washington, D.C., Feb. 20, 1808.
369. Thomas William Brent: Presentation by Capt. Larry Grimes, 1997, Written copy of presentation on the life of Commander Thomas William Brent, USN & CSN. Sources for his presentation include the TWB Papers, National Archives 1091, Roll 34; The Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of Rebellion, Washington, U.S. Govt. Printing Office, various volumes; Capt. Victor Randolph Papers, National Archives, 1091, Roll 30; and other sources.
370. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241, dwelling #68. Thomas W. Brent, age 39, USN, Value of real estate \$3000, born D.C.
371. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Thomas W. Brent, age 52, USN, value of real estate \$12,000, value of personal property \$1,300, born Washington DC.
372. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Find A Grave Memorial 89869379.
373. United States Confederate Officers Card Index, 1861-1865, FamilySearch.org, Military Order of the Stars and Bars, Springfield, Tennessee, image 2619: Thomas W. Brent.
374. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol;), Vol. IV, p.148.
375. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11, census not dated.
376. Tombstone [Photograph] of Thos. Wm. Brent (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery;).
377. Death Certificate: Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13306. FHC MF 2116758, Daniel Gonzalez Brent, single, age 76, born 17 Apr 1842, Washington DC., died 28 Nov 1918, retired merchant and mill owner. Father: Thomas W. Brent, born Washington, DC, mother: Merced Gonzalez, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's.
378. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2. Name on census is Daniel G.
379. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, Sheet # unreadable, line 20, April 25, 1910. Name on census is Daniel H. - should be Daniel G.
380. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41. Month and year of birth given as April 1842, age 58, born Washington D.C.
381. Obituary: Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6, "born in Washington, D.C., April 17, 1842."
382. Soldier's Pension Claim of Daniel Gonzalez Brent (Under the Act of 1913, Pension application #A06530, Escambia County, Florida, 1914; from the Florida Memory Website: www.floridamemory.com/Collections/PensionFiles/; accessed 15 Feb 2009;), He was born 17 April 1842 in Washington DC.

Source Citations

383. Obituary: Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6, "died yesterday afternoon at 3:10 o'clock at his home."
384. Death Certificate: Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13306. FHC MF 2116758.
385. Obituary: Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6.
386. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Daniel, age 8, born Washington DC.
387. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Daniel G., age 18, clerk, born Washington DC.
388. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 13. Census not dated.
389. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2.
390. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41.
391. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91. The Brent Lumber Company was located on Bayou Chico; president of the company was Daniel's brother, F.C. Brent.
392. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147.
393. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 20.
394. Cemetery visit by author.
395. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236; Anna Pauline Brent, 78, single, b. 29 Apr 1844, d. 16 Nov 1922, Pensacola; residing at 200 W. LaRua St., parents: Thomas W. Brent, born Wash. DC, & Catherine M. Gonzalez, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: T.W. Brent (nephew). Maiden name of mother on the certificate is Catherine M. Gonzalez which is wrong.
396. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14. Listed in census as Pauline.
397. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3. Name on census is Anna P.
398. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147. Listed in directory as Pauline.
399. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.108. Listed as Annie P. Brent.
400. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236; Anna Pauline Brent, 78, single, b. 29 Apr 1844, d. 16 Nov 1922, Pensacola; residing at 200 W. LaRua St., parents: Thomas W. Brent, born Wash. DC, & Catherine M. Gonzalez, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: T.W. Brent (nephew).
401. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42. Month and year of birth given as March 1844, age 56. Other sources give April as month of birth.
402. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236;.
403. Obituary: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2.
404. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Pauline, age 6, born Florida.
405. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Pauline, age 16, scholar, born Fla.
406. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14. Census not dated.
407. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3.

Source Citations

408. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42.
409. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91. Listed in directory as Pauline A.
410. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 21.
411. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 20. A. Pauline is living with her brother Robert. She is 75 and single, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - her mother's old house.
412. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236; Her obituary says she died at the home of her late brother, F.C. Brent. She probably spent her last days at the W. La Rua residence.
413. Obituary: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2, "Miss Brent Dies in her 78th Year." She died at "6 o'clock yesterday evening."
414. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, p.14, line 15. Listed in census as W.T.
415. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4. Name on census is Wm. Thos.
416. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15. Place of birth is Florida, age is 24.
417. Funeral card: William Thomas Brent, d.1899.
418. Funeral card: William Thomas Brent, d.1899, "Pray for the soul of Wm. (Bro. Robert) Brent, C.SS. R., Born, February 23, 1846, Professed as Religious, August 26, 1889, Died, October 15, 1899."
419. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), Date of death was Sunday, 15 October 1899, and burial was on Tuesday, 17 October.
420. Obituary: William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri. Copy of obit sent via email 16 Mar 2009 from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, CO, Province, to Anne Field).
421. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. William, age 4, born Florida.
422. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. William, 14, scholar, born Fla.
423. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15. Census not dated.
424. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4.
425. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), William entered the order as a postulant in 1883 and became a brother on 26 August 1899.
426. Obituary: William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri. Copy of obit sent via email 16 Mar 2009 from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, CO, Province, to Anne Field), A copy of William's picture was included with the obituary.
427. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), Burial is in Row 6 at the cemetery in Liguori and he is listed as Brother Robert.
428. Transcription, Liguori Cemetery, Jefferson County, Missouri (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mocemete/jefferson/ligouri/ligouri-row-sort.html>); Graves transferred from Kirkwood to Liguori have tall upright limestone tombstones. William Thomas Brent is listed as Brother Robert.
429. Cemetery visit, Tracey & Eric Linder, July 2009; they located the cemetery and the gravestone and took pictures.

Source Citations

430. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent.
431. Death Certificate: Francis Celestino Brent, Escambia County Health Dept., Pensacola, Florida, Registered No. 155.
432. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915), "Died yesterday morning at 11:15 o'clock, at his home on West La Rua street, death ending a long and painful illness."
433. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:20 a.m. Easter Monday.
434. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915), "interment will be in the family's burying ground in St. Michael's cemetery."
435. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed in census as Mary or May, age 7.
436. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida), Marriage License granted July 8, 1872. Marriage was July 9, 1872. Vol. H, p.7, FHL MF 941002.
437. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.96, 9 July 1872, Francis Brent married Marian C. Shuttleworth.
438. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, data extracted from FHL MF 1870365, Escambia County Marriage Records.
439. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.148. Listed as Irene Catherine Merced Brent.
440. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Name on census is Irene.
441. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5. Name on census is Erine.
442. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 22. Name in census is C.I. - her name is Irene Catherine.
443. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Irene Brent, d.1912 (St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), Buried in Brent family plot.
444. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. Listed as Irene Brent.
445. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.119. Tombstone lists her as Catherine Irene Brent.
446. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Census states born in Florida, age is 20.
447. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43. Month and year of birth given as April 1850, age 50; other sources give March as month of birth.
448. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Catherine, age 6/12, born Florida.
449. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Irene, age 10, scholar, born Fla.
450. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Census not dated.
451. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5.
452. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43.
453. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 22.
454. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #

Source Citations

unreadable, line 22.

455. Certificate of Death: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13289. FHC MF 2116758, Mary Ella Brent, 66, single, born 14 Mar 1852, Pensacola. Father: Thos. Wm. Brent, born Washington DC, mother: Merced Gonzalez. Burial: St. Michael's.

456. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Name on census is Ella.

457. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6. Name on census is Mary Ella.

458. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147. Listed in directory as Ella Brent.

459. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Place of birth is Florida, age is 16.

460. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44. Month and year of birth given as May 1852, age 48; other sources give March as month of birth.

461. Obituary: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3, "died Sunday evening at her home."

462. Certificate of Death: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13289. FHC MF 2116758.

463. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Ella, age 8, scholar, born Fla.

464. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Census not dated.

465. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Street and number not noted.

466. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6.

467. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44.

468. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135.

469. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 23.

470. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 23.

471. Obituary: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3.

472. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.148.

473. Personal knowledge of author, Visit to St. Michael's Cemetery and the Brent plot showed no grave marker for George Douglas.

474. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Name on census is May (or Mary).

475. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7. Name on census is Mary B.

476. Obituary: Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7, "daughter Mrs. Merced G. Brent and the late Capt. Thomas Brent."

477. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Place of birth is Florida, age is 14.

478. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45. Month and year of birth given as June 1855, age 44 - this conflicts with other information.

479. Prayer card for Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, "Pray for the soul of Mary Bertha Brent, Born October 23d, 1854, Died April 16, 1903."

Source Citations

480. Obituary: Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7, Obituary does not give the date she died.
481. Obituary: Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7.
482. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Mary Bertha, age 6, scholar, born Fla.
483. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Census not dated.
484. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7.
485. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45.
486. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, Cert. # 1522, FHC MF 2116233.
487. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20. Name on census is Robert.
488. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8. Name on census is Robert J.
489. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, Cert. # 1522, FHC MF 2116233, Robert J. Brent, of 100 W. Jackson, Pensacola, age 50, born 22 Jul 1856, Pensacola, retired lumberman, single, parents: Thos. W. Brent, b. Wash. DC, & Mercedes Gonzalez, b. FL, d. 17 Feb 1922, burial: St. Michael's.
490. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20. Place of birth, Florida; age is 13.
491. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46. Month and year of birth given as October 1857, age 42, which conflicts with other information.
492. Obituary: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7, "...death of Mr. Brent, which occurred at 4 o'clock Friday morning at his home...after an illness of several months."
493. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Robert Johnson, age 4, born Fla.
494. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, p.14, line 20. Census not dated.
495. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8.
496. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46.
497. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147. The company, D.G. Brent, is a sawmill operation.
498. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 24.
499. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19. Robert is 63, single, born Florida, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - his mother's old house.
500. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19.
501. Obituary: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7.
502. Gravestone inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1850 (Information from photograph of gravestone on website: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>;).
503. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Name on census is Eva.
504. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9. Name on census is Margaret Eva.
505. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Place of birth, Florida; age is 12.

Source Citations

506. Cemetery visit by author, May, 2007.
507. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B. Name on census is Ernest O. Saltmarsh.
508. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, This source says the marriage was ca. 1886.
509. Marriage License: Margaret Eveline Brent and Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, 1887 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book M&N, p.74, certificate #285, FHC MF 0941003;), The license is dated 30 June 1887; the certification that the marriage took place is not filled out.
510. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.214, 9 July 1887, Cornelius O. Saltmarsh married Margaritam Evelinam Brent. [Cornelius is Ernest].
511. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, family #45.
512. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.63.
513. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, Family #167.
514. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, cert. #2501: G.W. Gonzalez, d. 17 Jul 1930, Pensacola, 75y, 7m, widowed, retired ship broker, born Pensacola. Father: S.C. Gonzalez, born FL. mother: Angela Palmes, born Pensacola. FHL MF 2135349.
515. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Sheet 4B, E.D. 31, name on census is George W.
516. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, cert. #2501: G.W. Gonzalez, d. 17 Jul 1930, Pensacola, 75y, 7m, widowed, retired ship broker, born Pensacola. Father: S.C. Gonzalez, born FL. mother: Angela Palmes, born Pensacola. FHL MF 2135349. Date of birth on death cert. gives only month and day. He was 75y and 7m when he died, putting his birth at 23 Jul 1854.
517. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #12320745.
518. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Pensacola, p.1113B.
519. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, sheet 4B.
520. Death certificate: Samuel Z. Gonzalez, 1921, Florida death certificates, 1877-1939, Florida. Department of Health. Bureau of Vital Statistics. Family Search.org, FHL MF 2116178, Cert. #2458, Samuel Z. Gonzalez, 226 N. Spring St., age 64, single, born 11 Aug 1857, Pensacola. Parents: Stephen Celestino Gonzalez, born Pensacola, & Angele Palmes, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's.
521. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, p.4B, family #76.
522. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Sheet 4B, E.D. 31, 226 No. Spring St.
523. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Cert. #2231: Irine P. Gonzalez, d. 2 Nov 1914, Pensacola, age: 53y, 9m, born FL. 19 Feb 1861. Father: S.C. Gonzalez, born FL. mother: Angela, born FL. Buried 3 Nov 1914.
524. Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955, FamilySearch.org database with images, Irma L. Gonzalez, application for widow's pension. FHL MF 6859, image 0018 and following; application dated 31 Jul 1907.
525. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.140, family 457.
526. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.37, E.D. 44, family 474.
527. Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955, FamilySearch.org database with images, Irma L. Gonzalez, application for widow's pension. FHL MF 6859, image 0018 and following; application dated 31 Jul 1907. Applicant states she was born in Martinique.
528. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #149733704.
529. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all

Source Citations

taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #25097213.

530. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Pensacola, p.1119 D.

531. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf, Leonard LeBaron Gonzalez and Annie theresa Mead, 5 Jun 1890, Frank Maura, J.P.

532. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #132165893.

533. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30237056.

534. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #108331746, created by Jean Whelan Booton.

535. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #108331706.

536. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #108331623.

537. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, Household 144, p.20.

538. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, Household 41, p.6.

539. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 49D, Dist. 43.

540. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 2A, dist. 23, household 28.

541. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 4B, Dist. 37, household 79.

542. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008.

543. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Year of death in Family Group Sheet is 1883.

544. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.2.

545. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, Household #144, p.20.

546. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.6, household #44. Name is given as Corinne L., age 7.

547. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, gives middle name as Lucien.

548. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Corine Lucia Moreno & Francis Hubert Jordan, Marriage, 7 Feb 1877, Escambia Co., FL. FHL MF 1870365, p.286.

549. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #84846021.

550. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Corine Lucia Moreno & Francis Hubert Jordan, Marriage, 7 Feb 1877, Escambia Co., FL. FHL MF 1870365, p.286.

551. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Correspondence: Page Brown Lee.

552. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, middle name: Justian.

553. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, gives date and place of birth.

Source Citations

554. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Name given as Margaret Pearl.
555. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.6, household #44.
556. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Middle name given as Marie.
557. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database.
558. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Alexander Gibson Moreno, died 13 Mar 1932, Pensacola, 67 yrs, 8 days, born 6 Mar 1865, Pensacola. Father Don Francisco Moreno, mother: Mentoria Gonzalez, both parents born Pensacola. Cemetery: St. Michael's, burial: 15 Mar 1932.
559. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 67679168, created by MAureen Keillor.
560. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 62066588, created by Maureen Keillor.
561. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #62066561, created by Maureen Keillor.
562. Marriage certificate and license: Estelle Moreno and R.W. Sublette, 1887, 28 Dec, Cert. #102, p.26, Escambia County, FL, FHL MF 941003, License given 27 Dec. Marriage performed by Rev. J.B. Baasen, Rector of St. Michael's Church.
563. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.37, family 256.
564. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.29, family 300.
565. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.117. Gives date only.
566. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.107. Gives date only.
567. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.117.
568. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #5949280.
569. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #49122618, created by John C. Anderson.
570. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #57041457, created by Anne Cady.
571. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #37639232, created by Dave Weiss.
572. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Dist. 4, Sheet 43D.
573. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co. Districts 4 & 5, Sheet A, house #81.
574. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 12, Dist. 20, Sheet 3A, household 55.
575. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #18092014.
576. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Josephine Mackey, 3 Dec 1935, Pensacola. Born 7 Oct 1860, AL. Spouse: Andrew J. Mackey. Father: John B. Tennant, born AL, mother: Julia Tennant, born AL, Roberts Cemetery,

Source Citations

4 Dec 1935.

577. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Gonzalez, Sheet 7B.

578. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #23947867.

579. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Naomi Gonzalez Watson, d. 27 Mar 1985, Escambia Co., FL, age 87, born 14 Dec 1897. Cert. 28252.

580. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 34, Sheet 20B.

581. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30243963, created by Mona Hura.

582. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67640610.

583. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29607496.

584. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, William D. Carmichael and Maggie Gonzalez. 13 Apr 1881, Escambia Co. FL. FHL MF 1870365, p.47, image 1255.

585. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, cert. 994: William D. Carmichael, death 1940, Escambia Co., FL, vol. 878.

586. Gagnet Family Charts, Charts compiled by George Gagnet, copies in the possession of LaRita Reynes, 2012. Unverified, Additional source info found in Orleans Civil Parish Records.

587. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67850114.

588. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67890433.

589. Alabama, County Marriages, 1809-1950, FamilySearch.org database with images, James L. Southworth and Marie A. Gagnet, 24 Feb 1873, Mobile, AL. FHL MF 1294427, image 173, p.68.

590. 1880 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Hancock County, Bay St. Louis, Dist. 150, Sheet 312A. Alice is 24 so year of birth would be abt 1846.

591. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 123358363, created by Scout Finch. A note on the Find A Grave Web Page:
An Alice Gagnet is recorded in New Orleans Birth Records as being born on December 10, 1848 to Louis Gagnet and Ernestine Legendre.

592. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 123358363, created by Scout Finch.

593. Gagnet Family Charts, Charts compiled by George Gagnet, copies in the possession of LaRita Reynes, 2012. Unverified, birth year from this source: 1849.

594. Email: LaRita Reynes to Anne Healy Field, 2012 and later, birth year from this source: 1849.

595. 1900 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Orleans Parish, New Orleans, Dist. 57, Sheet 7B, household 133.

596. Gagnet Family Charts, Charts compiled by George Gagnet, copies in the possession of LaRita Reynes, 2012. Unverified, birth year in this source: ca. 1875.

597. Email: LaRita Reynes to Anne Healy Field, 2012 and later, birth year in this source: ca. 1875.

598. Email: LaRita Reynes to Anne Healy Field, 2012 and later, birth year given as 1872 - but he is 18 in the 1880 census.

599. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 89973917, created by Graves.

600. Email: LaRita Reynes to Anne Healy Field, 2012 and later, source gives date of birth as 2 Sept 1873.

Source Citations

601. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #143988968.

602. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #143852535.

603. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Celestino, age 2, born Florida.

604. 1860 U.S. Census. California, Calaveras County, dwelling #101. Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.

605. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915).

606. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16, census not dated.

607. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 1.

608. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 24.

609. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. His office is in the Brent Bldg., #270.

610. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146.

611. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 83. F.C. Brent is 62 and a widower.

612. Will of Francis Celestino Brent, transcribed copy, 1912, 12 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Florida, witnessed by W.A. Blount and W.J. Forbes.

613. Codicil to will of Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, Codicil added 4 April 1914, just before his death, Pensacola, Florida.

614. Probate of will: Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, "F.C. Brent's Will was Probated Today," Pensacola News Journal, Saturday, 18 April 1914, p.1.

615. Tombstone [Photograph] of Francis Celestino Brent and Mary Ella Shuttleworth (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992;), Section B-33, Plots 1&2.

616. Death Certificate: William Louis Shuttleworth, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, Death Records. FHL Microfilm 1323691, Cert. #8377.

617. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.43.

618. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, Mary Ella's mother is listed in her obituary as Mary Amanda Brosnaham.

619. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25. Month and year of birth given as July 1852, age 47.

620. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, "Mary Ella Shuttleworth was born in Pensacola July 17, 1852..."

621. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;).

622. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, Death "occurred at her home on East Romana street, Sunday night at 11:30 o'clock..."

623. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:30 p.m. Sunday.

624. Record of Death: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, 1905, Board of Health, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida. Pensacola Births & Deaths, 1891-1910, p.17-18. FHL MF 2110368, items 5-6, Mary Ella Brent, age 54, 24 Dec 1905, cause: Cancerous infection; father born NY, mother born Pensacola; attending physician: F(Frank).G.Renshaw; undertaker: John C. Wood; burial: St. Michaels.

625. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 2116941, image 1021, Cert. 1001. Mary Ella Brent, 54, b. FL, d. 24 Dec 1905, Pensacola. Father b. NY, mother b. FL, burial: St. Michael's. Cause of death: cancerous infection. Informant: F. G. Renshaw, doctor & relative &

Source Citations

probably the fam. physician.

626. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1.

627. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida).

628. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents.

629. Newspaper article: Passenger Arrival New York, J.G., D., Mary, and Col. Shuttleworth, 1865 (New York Times (1857-current). New York, N.Y; Proquest Historical Newspapers (online database);), 12 June 1865, p.8. Col. W.L. Shuttleworth arrived in NY with his three children, John G., David D., and Mary Ella; this would have been less than two months after the end of the Civil War.

630. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.

631. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 2.

632. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25.

633. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3. Name on census is I.E.

634. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. Name on census is Isabelle E.

635. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 84. Name is Isabelle E. Brent in census.

636. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. Place of birth, Florida, age 46.

637. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26. Month and year of birth are given as September 1873.

638. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 1 Sept 1873.

639. Phone conversation between Jean Fick Healy and Anne Healy, January 2005.

640. Obituary: Isabelle Eugenia Brent, Pensacola newspaper (not identified), November 1947.

641. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3.

642. Brent letters, Written to Belle and Katie Brent in Mobile from family members during the early 1890s.

643. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26.

644. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 84.

645. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Isabel E. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.

646. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Belle is 46 and single.

647. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.124.

648. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 55.

649. 1940 U.S. Census. Hawaii Territory, Oahu, Honolulu, Dist. 4, Sheet 9A.

650. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41. In the census, her name is spelled Katherine.

651. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. In

Source Citations

this census her name is spelled Catherine.

652. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4. Name in census is C.M.
653. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C, In Obituary, Catherine is spelled with a C.
654. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27. Month and year of birth are given as March 1875.
655. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. Age in census is 45, place of birth, Florida.
656. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday 22 March 1875.
657. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Catherine Brent Watson, cert #72842, 9 Dec 1970, Escambia Co., FL, age 95, born 22 Mar 1875.
658. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C, "died Wednesday afternoon [9 December 1970] in a local hospital."
659. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C.
660. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70. Name on census is James C. Watson.
661. Announcement of marriage: Catherine Merced Brent and James Campbell Watson, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 11 November 1903, p.8, in the Society column, "Watson-Brent Wedding."
662. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m.
663. Marriage Certificate: Catherine Merced Brent and James C. Watson, 1903, Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.133, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004, Marriage performed by Rev. Andrew L. Sweeney, St. Michael's Church.
664. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.346, Jacobum Campbell Watson married Katherinam Merc. Brent, d/o F.C. Brent; wit: D. G. Brent & Mrs. Saltmarsh.
665. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5. Name in census is T.W.
666. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28. Month and year of birth given as October 1876, age 23.
667. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 30 Oct 1876.
668. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>.
669. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "23 October 1956 - Thomas Brent died about 2:00 p.m." This date differs from the other source. According to Skipper, he would have died on October 23, 1956.
670. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Thomas William Brent, Oct 1958, Escambia, FL, cert. 35438.
671. Obituary: Thomas William Brent, d.1958, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 23 October 1958, p.1 & 7A.
672. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12. Name in census is Mollie W. Brent.
673. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11. 1910 census says married 9 years.
674. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m., probably in Pensacola, on Wednesday.
675. Marriage Certificate: Thomas William Brent and Mary Waterman Warren, 1900 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book O, p.374, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004), Marriage performed by Thomas P.

Source Citations

Cassidy.

676. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.322, 4 Oct 1900, Thomas W. Brent, s/o F.C. Brent, married Miriam W. Warren; wit: Aubrey Bartlett & F. Warren [marr cert gives marr date as 3 Oct, not 4].

677. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6. Name on census is M.E.

678. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Name on census is Mary Ella Brent.

679. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. Listed as Mollie E. Brent.

680. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Place of birth is Florida, age 41.

681. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29. Month and year of birth given as January 1879, age 21.

682. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Thursday, 23 Jan 1879.

683. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), Tuesday 22 December 1964. Mollie Died about 3:00 p.m. EST in Pensacola. Funeral will be on Thursday at 9:00 a.m. Jean was going to fly down on Wednesday [from Washington DC].

684. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of death in family Bible is 1965, not 1964, but 1964 is correct.

685. Obituary: Mary Ella Brent Mare, d.1964, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday, 23 December 1964, p.5A.

686. Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Records of Burial (Cemetery office, 1300 E. Hayes St., Pensacola;).

687. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Listed in census as John B. Mare.

688. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5, Mrs. Rufus Manley was matron of honor.

689. Marriage Certificate and License for John B. Mare and Mary Ella Brent, 1921 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book T, p.497, Certificate # 10506, FHC MF 0941006), License on 22 April 1921, married by R. Fullerton, Catholic Priest.

690. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 23 April 1921.

691. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.196, 23 Apr 1921, John B. Mare, s/o William H. Mare & Emma Scott, married Mary Ella Brent d/o Francis C. Brent & Mary Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Thomas & Belle Brent.

692. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7. Name on census is C.A.

693. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;), Census gives year of birth.

694. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30. Month and year of birth given as May 1880, age 20.

695. Gravestone Inscription for Celestine Angela Brent, d.1983 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007;), Inscription gives date of birth as 30 May 1880.

696. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 30 May 1880.

697. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 59, Sponsor: F.M. Brent.

698. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, Wednesday, 9 November 1983. She was a resident of Orange, Orange County, Texas, until three years before her death.

699. Social Security Death Index, Celestine Manley, born 30 May 1880, TX, Died Nov 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana

Source Citations

- birth place should be FL.

700. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983.

701. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628.

702. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Gave Sumner as the correct spelling of the middle name.

703. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, line 1. Listed in census as Rufus.

704. Gravestone Inscription for Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007;).

705. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;), Recorded in census: married three years.

706. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of marriage in Bible is Saturday, 10 Nov 1906, 12 M - probably noon.

707. Marriage Certificate: Celestine Angela Brent and Rufus Sumner Manley, 1906 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.487, Certificate #926, FHC MF 0941004;), Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.

708. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Name in census is Francis C. Brent.

709. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 86. Name in census is F.C. Jr.

710. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31. Month and year of birth given as May 1882; age 18.

711. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Wednesday, 10 May 1882, at 7:00 a.m.

712. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 144, Birth: 10 May 1882; Sponsors: Dr. Robt. B.D. Hargis & Maria Ella Brent.

713. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was on Tuesday, 16 July 1929, between 7:00 - 8:00 p.m.

714. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Francis Celestino Brent Jr. 16 July 1929, Elgin Twp., Kane, Illinois. Age 47, born 10 May 1882, father: Francis Celestino Brent, mother: Mary Ella Shuttleworth, born born Pensacola. FamilySearch.org, indexed database, extracted from FHL MF 1643317.

715. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Francis Celestino Brent Jr. 16 July 1929, Elgin Twp., Kane, Illinois. Burial date: 21 Jul 1929, St. Michael's, Pensacola, FL.

716. Obituary: Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent, 1929, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday morning, 17 July 1929, p.1.

717. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31.

718. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 86.

719. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1911, Vol. VII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.111.

720. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances [sic] C. Frent, b 200 W. La Rua.

721. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.126.

722. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Listed as head of household. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Francis C. is 38 and single.

723. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.187.

Source Citations

724. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003.
725. Funeral notice: Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent, 1929, Pensacola Journal, Saturday morning, 20 July 1929, p.2.
726. Death Certificate: Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886, Vol. 1, Cert. #37, FHC MF 2116913, Daniel Carroll Brent, age 1 yr. 6 mos, 8 days, died 20 Jan 1886, Pensacola. Daniel and parents born Pensacola.
727. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 July 1884, at 9:15 p.m.
728. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 371: born 12 July 1884, Sponsors: George Brosnaham & M. Evelina Brent [Eveline Brent Saltmarsh].
729. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was 20 Jan 1886, at 10 1/2 a.m.
730. Obituary: Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886, Pensacola Commercial, Pensacola, Florida, 20 January 1886, p.3.
731. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Listed in census as George S.
732. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Place of birth is Florida, age is 33.
733. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32. Month and year of birth given as December 1888(?) - hard to decipher - but it should be 1886. Census gives his age as 15 but he is 13, same age as Cora, his twin.
734. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 27 Dec 1886, 7 a.m. - a twin.
735. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry #636, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen and E. Gonzalez.
736. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "May 25, 1956 - George [Brent] died at 1:15 a.m." Gran and Skipper were there visiting when he died.
737. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary says he died "at Sacred Heart Hospital early Friday morning" and that he was 69 years old.
738. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of George Shuttleworth Brent, May 1956, Escambia Co., FL, cert 15299, vol. 1798.
739. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1.
740. Marriage certificate: George S. Brent & Margaret C. Andersen (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book U, p.226, Certificate #11824; FHC MF 0941007;), George Shuttleworth Brent & Margaret Cecelia Andersen.
741. Marriage certificate: George S. Brent & Margaret C. Andersen (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book U, p.226, Certificate #11824; FHC MF 0941007;), George Shuttleworth Brent & Margaret Cecelia Andersen. Marriage performed 25 June, 1923 by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
742. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.510, 25 June 1923, George Shuttleworth Brent s/o Francis Brent & Mary Shuttleworth, married Margaret Anderson d/o Lars Anderson & Mary Sanchez; wit: Francis Brent & Marion Sanchez.
743. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 87. Name on census is Cora E.
744. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33. Month and year of birth given as December 1886, age 13.
745. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 637, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen & E. Gonzalez.
746. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), Thursday, 27 April 1967. Brent Watson phoned that Cora died at home after a stay in the hospital.

Source Citations

747. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Bible gives date of death as 27 April 1966, but 1967 is correct.
748. Death certificate: Cora Brent Warren, d.1967, State of Florida, State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 448.
749. Obituary: Cora Brent Warren, d.1967, Pensacola Journal, Saturday, 29 April 1967, p.9B.
750. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930. Name on census is Alba H. Warren.
751. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place Monday, 17 April 1911, at 8:00 p.m.
752. Marriage Certificate: Cora Emily Brent & Alba Houghton Warren, 1911 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book Q, p.559, Certificate #3612, FHC MF 0941005;), Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
753. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.410, 17 Apr 1911, Alba Houghton Warren s/o William E. Warren & Sarah Houghton married Cora Brent d/o F.C. Brent & Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Edw. Warren & Genevieve Brent.
754. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 89. Name in census is Genevieve M. - should be A for Anna.
755. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135. Listed as Jennie Brent.
756. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39. Census lists her place of birth as Florida; lists her mother's place of birth as New York, which is wrong.
757. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34. Month and year of birth given as July 1889, age 10.
758. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Friday, 26 July 1889, 9:20 a.m.
759. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), place of birth and date of birth on stone.
760. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Genevieve Brent Turtle, cert. #11046, died 14 Feb 1974, Escambia Co., FL, age 84, born 26 Jul 1889.
761. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 932, born 27 July 1889; sponsors: Isabella Brent.
762. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), Date of death on stone.
763. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;).
764. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place on Saturday, 5 Feb 1916, in Chicago Illinois.
765. Marriage certificate: Genevieve Brent and William O. Turtle, 1916, Certificate 719706, Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920, FHL MF 1030615; digital image and transcribed info accessed at FamilySearch.org.
766. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Name in census is Robert I.
767. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, Name given as Robert Innocent.
768. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Place of birth is Florida, age 29.
769. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35. Month and year of birth given as January 1890, age 10.
770. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, Obituary states that he was a

Source Citations

native of Pensacola.

771. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Sunday, 28 Dec 1890, 9:00 a.m.
772. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date on stone: 28 Dec 1890.
773. Social Security Death Index, Robert Brent, born 28 Dec 1890, FL, died May 1985, age 95.
774. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.30, Robert Innocent Brent, born 28 Dec 1890. Sponsors: J.M. McCormack & M.C. Brent.
775. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C.
776. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date on gravestone: 18 May 1985.
777. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Cert. 49126: Robert Innocent Brent, d. 18 May 1985, Escambia Co., age 94, born 28 Dec 1890.
778. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
779. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Florence Burke Brent died 20 Dec 1981, Escambia Co., FL, age 92.
780. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 18 Sept 1920.
781. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren, This source gives 20 Sept 1920 as date of marriage.
782. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006;., Daughter Tommie Brent corrected spelling of his name: Louis, not Lewis.
783. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006;.
784. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69. Place of birth in census is Florida, age is 37.
785. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36. Month and year of birth given as July 1892, age 7.
786. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 26 July 1892, 10:20 p.m.
787. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.82, 15 Aug 1892, Wm. Louis Brent, born 26 July 1892, sponsors: Franciscus G. Renshaw & Celestina Brent.
788. Death Certificate: William Louis Brent, 1977, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Record of Deaths of Orange County, Texas, vol. 18, p.20.
789. Marriage Certificate and license: William Louis Brent and Alice Harriett Wall, 1921, County Court, Montgomery County, Tennessee, Marriage records, 1838-1961, vol. 32, p.102; FHL MF 0321034, Alice's middle name of Harriet is given in the marriage record.
790. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Friday, 20 May 1921.
791. Marriage Certificate and license: William Louis Brent and Alice Harriett Wall, 1921, County Court, Montgomery County, Tennessee, Marriage records, 1838-1961, vol. 32, p.102; FHL MF 0321034, License signed 20 May; marriage was on the 20th in Clarksville, TN. A 2d marriage certificate exists in Christian Co., KY; the marriage date is 14 June 1921; a note on the marriage certificate says they were previously married on 20 May in Clarksville, TN.
792. Christian County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, Marriage Record: William Louis Shuttleworth and Alice Harriet Wall, 14 June 1921, Hopkinsville, KY, vol. 24, #90. FHL MF 1942944. This was a 2d marriage for the couple who had married May 21 in Tennessee.
793. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92.

Source Citations

Name on census is Frances L.

794. Birth Certificate: Female Brent [Frances Louise], Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida;.
795. Brent, Frances Louise (Personal interview with Frances Louise).
796. Notice of birth: Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894, Date and page of paper not noted.
797. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 May 1894, 9:15 a.m.
798. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.120, 10 June 1894, Frances Louise Brent, born 12 May 1894. Sponsors: F. Celestine Brent, Jr. & Mary Ella Brent.
799. Obituary: Frances Brent Fick, d.1995, Coronado Journal, 10 August 1995.
800. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.342.
801. Birth Certificate: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, Escambia Co. Health Dept., Registrar's Office, Pensacola, Fla.
802. Marriage License and Certificate of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida. No. 8408, Date of License 12 November 1918. FHL MF 0941006, Marriage Bk. T, p.572.
803. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage was Thursday, 14 Nov 1918.
804. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.388, Marriage of James A. Whitted, s/o T.A. Whitted & Julia Phillips, married 14 Nov 1918, Frances L. Brent, d/o Francis Brent & Maria Ella Shuttleworth. Wit.: James Watson & Catherine [Brent] Watson. Another entry is on p.472.
805. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick, d.1985, San Diego Union, 30 October 1985.
806. Marriage License and Certificate of Harold Foster Fick and Frances B. Whitted, Court of Ordinary, Chatham County, Georgia, Book 2, p.122, cert. # 126, Harold was 28, Frances was 32.
807. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.371 in Baptism book: Harold Foster Fick, son of J.B. Fick & Lillian Sleeter, married Francis Brent Whitted (widow) d/o F.C. Brent & Mary E. Shuttleworth, 21 Feb 1927. Witnesses: John Reynolds USN & Alba Warren. The marriage was in Savannah, Georgia.
808. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Evaline, age 2, born Fla.
809. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Census not dated.
810. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9.
811. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 25, sheet 2.
812. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, sheet 2B.
813. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2.
814. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B.
815. Gravestone Inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1950, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Photograph by Anne Healy Field.
816. Family Group Sheets of Arthur E. Forster, From the Pensacola Historical Society, no sources for his information.
817. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13. Gives state of birth as Vermont.
818. Gravestone Inscription for Ernest O. Saltmarsh, d.1933 (St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), Gravestone photograph by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.

Source Citations

819. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAM01-0001/index.htm>, Conflicting information from the obituary, recorded on the web page: The remains were sent to Pensacola, where funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon, December 19, with burial in St. Michael's Cemetery. He is survived by his wife, one son and one daughter. He was buried on Dec 21 1933 in St. Michael's, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
820. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13.
821. Cemetery visit by author, May, 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.
822. Funeral card: Mercedes S. Lee, 1981, "In loving memory of Mercedes S. Lee, April 15, 1981."
823. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #62067185.
824. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Pensacola, p.1113.
825. 1885 State Census. Florida, Pensacola, Escambia Co., p.190.
826. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 16A, dist. 23, household 382.
827. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #122768199, created by SLGMSD.
828. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 17B, E.D. 19.
829. Gagnet Family Charts, Charts compiled by George Gagnet, copies in the possession of LaRita Reynes, 2012. Unverified, Info from Jara Dubroca Roux to LaRita Reynes.
830. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 6592726, created by Daniel Lombard.
831. 1910 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Orleans Parish, Ward 11, Sheet 6QA, Dist. 184, household 121.
832. 1920 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Orleans Parish, New Orleans, Ward 13, Sheet 17A, Household 296.
833. Email: LaRita Reynes to Anne Healy Field, 2012 and later, LaRita Reynes says she found his death date in the SS Death index.
834. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #143059097.
835. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4.
836. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27.
837. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41.
838. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. Listed in census as Catherine, age 45, born Florida.
839. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 71.
840. Wedding anniversary: James & Catherine Watson, 1953, "Mr., Mrs. J.C. Watson Have Golden Anniversary Fete." The Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 12 November 1953, p.14.
841. Gravestone Inscription for Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1918 (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Block 2 North, Section 17, Lot 20;), Name on gravestone is Thomas Campbell Watson.
842. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), p.93. "Jim Watson's 80th birthday, Feb. 28, 1953."
843. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900. Census gives month and year of birth, place of birth - Florida.
844. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. Age given in census is 47, place of birth, Florida.

Source Citations

845. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), "native of Pensacola."
846. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), He died on a Tuesday.
847. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1).
848. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), Nickname dates back to his service of 13 years with the Florida National Guard as captain of Company I.
849. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.);, p.533. Listed in directory as President of the Watson Agency and Secretary of Mutual Loan & Savings Assn.
850. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.36D, line 3, dwelling 459.
851. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900.
852. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40.
853. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40. The side column shows the family head living at 421 W. La Rua, and the rest on N. Palafox, but the correct address is N. Palafox and the line on the left column is drawn in the wrong spot.
854. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. James C. Watson, 47, living at 421 N. Palafox, real estate and insurance agent.
855. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70.
856. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), More funeral information in an article in the Pensacola Journal, Tuesday 8 May 1962, p.2.
857. Family Group Sheet for the James Brent Watson Family, December 2005 (from Larry Grimes, husband of Etheldreda Watson).
858. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 42. Listed on census as Brent.
859. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, There is an additional short obituary notice in the Pensacola News Journal on Friday 26 December 2003, p.4C.
860. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Gives date of birth as 20 October 1904.
861. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C.
862. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of birth on stone: 20 Oct 1904.
863. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.233, 24 Nov 1904, Jacobum Brent Watson, born 20 Oct 1904, s/o Jacobo C. Watson & Caterine M. Brent. Sponsors: Franciscus C. Brent & Maria E. Brent.
864. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of death on tombstone: 24 Dec 2003.
865. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, Burial was in the Brent plot at St. Michael Cemetery.
866. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007.
867. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C.
868. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren.

Source Citations

869. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Web pages give birth date as 3 Feb 1907.

870. Obituary: Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B.

871. Marriage certificate and license: Thomas Watson & Lucy Yonge, Cert. #4765, Escambia Co., FL, Marriage Book 26, p.282, Name on license and cert. is Lucy Davis Yonge.

872. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.541, 21 Apr 1930, bride is Lucie Davis Yonge, dau of Malcolm Yonge & Margaret Hatton.

873. Marriage certificate and license: Thomas Watson & Lucy Yonge, Cert. #4765, Escambia Co., FL, Marriage Book 26, p.282, Thomas Campbell Watson and Lucy Davis Yonge, License 17 Apr 1930, Marr 21 Apr 1930, Pensacola.

874. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, 21 Apr 1930, p.541. Transcription gives his name as that of his father, but it is the 1930 marriage to Lucie Davis Yonge.

875. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #99855260, created by Robert W. McGahuey.

876. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.401, 7 Feb 1911, Francis Carroll Watson, born 11 Dec 1910, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent. Sponsors: Geo. S. Brent & Mrs. W.A. Blount.

877. Courthouse Archives, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida (Direct Index to marriages, Escambia County), vol. 2, M-Z: Francis Carroll Watson & Florence Eleanor Davis, Bk. 47, p.309 - this is an index only.

878. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 75.

879. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.451, 18 Apr 1913, Edward Sinclair Watson, born 5 Feb 1913, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent; Sponsors: E. T. Fitzgerald and Geraldine Kelly.

880. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, She thinks it was 1995. He probably died in Pensacola.

881. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Edward Sinclair Watson, died 1 Jan 1996, age 82, Escambia, FL, born 5 Feb 1913. Cert. No. 1865.

882. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 1300544. Date of death is 1 Jan 1996, not 1995.

883. Marriage Certificate and License for Edward Sinclair Watson and June Maria Quina, 1941 (Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 44, p.255, Certificate # 16586. FHC MF 2115747).

884. Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 & 1927-2001, indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Edward Sinclair Watson, married 17 May 1974, Escambia Co., FL, Vol. 3550, Cert. #029138.

885. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;), Thomas W. Brent is the trustee for the F.C. Brent estate, 17 1/2 S. Palafox, rm. 350.

886. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.124. Brent Bldg., #352.

887. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5.

888. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28.

889. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11, family # 18.

890. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1913, Vol. VIII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.123.

891. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134.

892. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 72. Thomas W. is 43,

Source Citations

married to Mollie W.; he is born Florida and is treasurer at a fish company; living at 504 N. Baylen.

893. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.).
894. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 51.
895. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database.
896. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.146.
897. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #25097129, created by Doug Lindsey.
898. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Andrew Fuller Warren, 76 y, 10m, 3d, born 12 Dec 1842, Chicopee, MA, died 15 Oct 1919, Pensacola. Widowed.
899. St. John's Cemetery Records, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, <http://stjohnsdb.com/>, Andrew Fuller Warren, or A.F. Warren.
900. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Dist. 25, sheet 3A, household 41. Name is Fannie C. in the census.
901. St. John's Cemetery Records, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, <http://stjohnsdb.com/>, Fannie C. Warren, & Andrew Fuller Warren's bio.
902. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #25097131, created by Doug Lindsey.
903. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Age given is 42 which tallies with a November 1877 birth.
904. Obituary: Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941, Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1, Obituary gives date and place of birth.
905. Obituary: Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941, Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1.
906. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, sheet 65A.
907. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Dist. 25, sheet 3A, household 41.
908. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12, Family #18.
909. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 73. Listed in census as wife of Thomas W., age 42, born Florida, father born Massachusetts, mother born Maine, residing at 504 N. Baylen.
910. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 52.
911. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6.
912. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Mary Ella attended during the academic years of 1896-97 and 1897-98. She did not graduate.
913. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29.
914. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 85.
915. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Mollie Brent, h 200 W La Rua.
916. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Mary Ella is 41 and single.
917. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 50.
918. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, p.18B.

Source Citations

919. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Residence is mentioned in obituary.
920. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;).
921. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5.
922. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 14. Name in census is William H. Mare.
923. Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, FamilySearch.org, Data with image extracted from FHL MF 2218732. Death cert. #48972. Name of father: William H. Mare, born England.
924. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, William Henry Mare, christened 29 Jun 1844 in Morchard Bishop, Devon, England, parents: Roger Mare and Thomazin. Data extracted from FHL MF 916867.
925. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 15. Listed in the census as "mother in law."
926. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.196, 23 Apr 1921, John B. Mare, s/o William H. Mare & Emma Scott, married Mary Ella Brent d/o Francis C. Brent & Mary Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Thomas & Belle Brent [Emma must be Jemima].
927. Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, FamilySearch.org, Data with image extracted from FHL MF 2218732. Death cert. #48972. Name of mother: Jamine S. Scott, born Scotland.
928. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "19 Nov 1958 - Jack Mare 72." This is a different date from the other source.
929. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 49.
930. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), November 17 1964. Jack Mare's birthday.
931. Obituary: John B. Mare, d.1967, Pensacola News-Journal , no date, p.12B.
932. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Age in census is 23, place of birth is Missouri.
933. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Accessed at Ancestry.com, 10 March 2007. SSDI name is John Mare, birth date is 19 November 1886.
934. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), 31 July 1967. Jean phoned to say that Jack had passed away about 12:30 EST.
935. Telegram, To Miss Lucy Healy in Washington D.C. from her Dad, Charles E. Healy, at Roosevelt Roads, Puerto Rico, telling her of Uncle Jack's death today at noon, and to call her mother. 1 Aug 1967.
936. Announcement of marriage: Mollie Brent & John Mare, 1921, Pensacola Journal, Tuesday morning, 26 Apr 1921, p.5, "Miss Mollie Brent becomes bride of Mr. John Mare at lovely home wedding."
937. 1900 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis County, St. Louis City, E.D. 325, Ward 21, Sheet 4A, line 1.
938. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22.
939. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299.
940. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299. There is no street number. There are a couple Bayshore streets in the Warrington area and another one east of Gulf Breeze. He worked in the Warrington area. His house looked like a beach cottage. Also at this residence are Wm. H. Mare, and S.K. Mare, probably his brothers.
941. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.387.
942. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet

Source Citations

11-B, line 49. Listed in census as John B. Mare. Age is given as 44 but he was 43. Age at first marriage is given as 35, but he was 34.

943. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], June 24, 1932. The Mares were getting ready to move from Pensacola to Coronado where they planned to stay for two years. They were renting out their house in Pensacola, shipping the dogs by train, staying with the Turtles for a few days and then heading for Coronado.

944. Papers: Harold F. Fick, Letter to Jean Fick Healy from Harold F. Fick, 29 Aug 1967.

945. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], Written on Treasury Dept letterhead.

946. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], 29 Nov 1935, to Lt. Commander H.F. Fick, 3703 Northampton St. NW, Washington DC.

947. Note on back of photograph, Date written by Aunt Mollie on back of photograph. Other note by Anne Field from description of photo by Jean Healy. They were in Jacksonville 1938-39.

948. Letter to Jack and Mollie Brent Mare, July 1939, from Jean Fick, Letter written on 17 July 1939 to Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Mare, 1817 Willow Branch Terrace, Jacksonville, Florida by Jean Fick at 2260 Manoa Road, Honolulu, T.H.

949. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, p.18B, household 348.

950. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7.

951. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Celestine attended 1896/97 and 1897/98. She did not graduate.

952. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30.

953. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;).

954. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Grant was born in New Orleans in 1914 but the family was probably there when Conrad was born in 1912 in Louisiana also. They moved to Orange, Texas, about 1923.

955. Probate Papers: Henrietta B. Heiskell, granddaughter of Col. William Brent and Catherine Walker Johnson, Petition to the Probate Court, Supreme Court, District of Columbia, 1921, on behalf of all the heirs, all of whom are listed in the petition. Found in the papers of Frances Brent Fick, one of the heirs.

956. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 89.

957. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. She moved to New Iberia, where one of her sons lived, three years before she died.

958. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Middle name is Haines, not Naines.

959. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, Source gives Marion's middle name as Isadore.

960. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Gives date of birth as 1877.

961. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Gives date of birth as 1878, not 1877 as in family notes. Gives place of birth as Junction City, Kansas.

962. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;), Census gives state of birth as Kansas.

963. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72. Month and year of birth given as September 1878.

964. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.10B, line 47. Place of birth is Kansas.

965. Manley family research of Joan Manley Altman, granddaughter of Charles Haines Manley (sent to Anne Healy Field January 2009; unverified;).

Source Citations

966. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "February 24, 1956 - Rufus Manley died this morning at 8:30."
967. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate indicates date and place of burial.
968. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, above line 1.
969. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 68.
970. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72.
971. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, According to source, he graduated from Annapolis about 1901.
972. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Death certificate states that he served in the Armed Forces.
973. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), According to the source, the family lived in New Orleans, in 1914 when Grant was born. They probably lived there from about 1912 to about 1923 when they moved to Orange, Texas.
974. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Article says the family moved to Orange, Texas, about 18 years ago.
975. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 88.
976. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;).
977. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, According to source, he had creosoting companies also in Biloxi and New Orleans.
978. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Sr., 1956, Beaumont Enterprise, Saturday, 25 Feb 1956, p.14.
979. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. Obituary of mother gives his middle initial as S. and calls him Jr.
980. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source (daughter of Rufus) gives middle name as Sumner.
981. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90. Place of birth is Mississippi, age is 22.
982. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives city of birth as well as date.
983. Email: Conrad Manley Jr. to Anne Healy Field, 23 October 2006, Email attachment;.
984. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007.
985. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Accessed April 2005. Death was 5 Oct 1991 in Jefferson County.
986. Phone message from Evergreen Cemetery, Orange, TX, Message from Roland Wolf, mgr. of cemetery, November 2010. Rufus is buried there: New Section, Blk 25, Lot 3, Space 6, buried 7 Oct 1991.
987. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Noted on 16 May 1955 while visiting the Manleys in Orange, Texas.
988. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, This source give place of marriage as Houston. Information was given as 9-4-38 so it could be April 9.
989. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, This source gives place of marriage as Orange, Texas.
990. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91. Listed in census as Brent Manley.

Source Citations

991. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 76094704, created by chuck cummins.

992. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski.

993. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92. Birth place in census is Louisiana.

994. Website: Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com; <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source shows dates of birth and death and picture of gravestone.

995. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health; FHL microfilm of original records;), Birth indexes, box 8-11, 1898-1912. Birth of Charles Conrad Manley, son of Rufus S. and Celestine A. Brent Manley, born 2 Sept 1912, recorded in vol. 146, p.362 of birth records.

996. Website: Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com; <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives birth and death dates.

997. Website: Hunt County, Texas, GenWeb (<<http://www.rootsweb.com/~txhunt/forestpark.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007; can be found in 2011 at <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestparkc5.html>), Source gives section and row of grave, C-5. Rootsweb site no longer there in 2010; new website might be <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestparkc5.html>.

998. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives first name as Allene.

999. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93. Census gives place of birth as Louisiana.

1000. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Possibly in New Orleans according to source.

1001. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health; FHL microfilm of original records;), Birth indexes, boxes 11-12, 1913-1917. Birth of James Grant, son of Rufus S. and Celestine Brent Manley, on 31 July 1914, in vol. 152, p.784.

1002. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Article says he died Thursday morning, Philippines time, Wednesday in Orange, Texas.

1003. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Grant's death was DNB=died non-battle.

1004. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007;. Gravesite is Plot D, Row 1, Grave 272.

1005. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), His work with Standard Oil was probably in the late 1930s.

1006. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93.

1007. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Entry for James G. Manley gives basic service information.

1008. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>.

1009. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94. Place of birth in census is Louisiana.

1010. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Possible born in New Orleans according to source.

1011. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Died somewhere in Europe after his death in WWII, probably near Luxembourg as that is where he is buried.

1012. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007;. Source gives date and place of death.

Source Citations

1013. Website: pattonhq.com (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), According to the source, the cemetery was for the burial of those American forces who died in or near Luxembourg fighting in the Ardennes.

1014. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Donald's death was KIA=killed in action.

1015. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives the name of the cemetery as HAMM Cemetery in Luxembourg.

1016. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Gravesite is Plot E, Row 2, Grave 42.

1017. Website: pattonhq.com (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), The United States Third Army established Hamm Cemetery on December 29, 1944--just 13 days after the Germans had launched their counter-offensive in the Ardennes region. It is located on a grassy hillside surrounded by dense woods 1.1 miles east of the village of Hamm and approximately four miles east of Luxembourg City.

1018. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94.

1019. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Listed as one of the surviving brothers in the article.

1020. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, Was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII.

1021. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart.

1022. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, An additional notice of funeral services held appeared on 26 May 1956, p.5.

1023. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32.

1024. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 88. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.

1025. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: George S. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.

1026. Florida World War I Service Cards, 1917-1919, FamilySearch.org database with images, Service card for George Shuttleworth Brent come from Florida Memory website.

1027. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.

1028. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.196.

1029. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.187. Brent-Turtle Sales Co. was located at 115 E. Zarragossa and sold automobiles.

1030. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.124. He is also listed as executor of the Brent estate in 1924.

1031. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29606718, created by Doug Lindsey.

1032. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29606719, created by Doug Lindsey.

1033. Florida Births and Christenings, 1880-1935, FamilySearch.org database, Margarete Anderson, born 16 Oct 1894, Pensacola, to Lars Anderson, born Norway, and Sanchez, born Alabama. Data extracted from FHL MF 941012.

1034. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Margaret Andersen Brent, death cert 34040, d. 8 May 1972, Escambia Co., age 77, born 16 Oct 1894.

1035. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 1A, dist. 20, household 5.

Source Citations

1036. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100810721, created by Robert W. McGahuey.

1037. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33.

1038. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Cora attended during 1901/02, 1902/03, 1903/04 and 1905/06 - four years, but no record of graduation.

1039. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 87.

1040. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 71. Cora is 32, born Florida.

1041. Telegram from Cora to Mrs. J.A. Whited [sic] in Pensacola on death of her husband.

1042. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 2, 3 April 1930.

1043. 1940 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Caddo Co., Shreveport. Ward 4, sheet 5A.

1044. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1950 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;).

1045. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary says Cora Warren was a resident of Pensacola.

1046. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 31.

1047. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email;), Source gives his middle name as Everett.

1048. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 32.

1049. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email;).

1050. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), This source says year of birth is 1873.

1051. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Web page gives year of birth as 1874.

1052. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930.

1053. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35. Alba is six years old in the 1880 census.

1054. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, Obituary gives place of birth as Worcester, Massachusetts.

1055. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email;), Year of birth is 1874.

1056. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Born Worcester, Mass., 24 Apr 1874.

1057. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), noted on p.30.

1058. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, "died Monday morning [27 March] at his home."

1059. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228.

1060. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, His obituary states that he "served years ago as superintendent of the local electric power company and later served in similar capacities in Texas, Louisiana and Georgia. He was an official of United Gas when he retired about eight years ago."

1061. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35.

1062. 1900 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester City, E.D. 1778, Ward 8, Sheet 13B, line 91.

Source Citations

1063. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Precinct 31, Sheet 15B, line 64.
1064. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 70. Alba is 44, born Massachusetts, and manager of an Electric Co.
1065. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5.
1066. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Death certificate gives date of burial before his death: 2-29-1950 instead of 3-29-1950.
1067. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read. Gives middle initial as H, which must be Houghton since he is a Junior.
1068. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read.
1069. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, Jr., d.1985 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Friday, 20 December 1985, p.2B;).
1070. Florida Death Index, 1936-1998 (Ancestry.com database, accessed July 2005), Date of death was 19 Dec 1985, age 70.
1071. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 72.
1072. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 3, 3 April 1930.
1073. Notice of death: Alba Houghton Warren Jr., 1985, Pensacola News Journal, Friday 20 Dec 1985, p.2B.
1074. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953 (Texas. Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas), Texas State Archives, 2001;), 1920 index, p.1369, FHC MF 2282014. Vol. 3, Certificate #47924.
1075. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Died 17 July 1987, Harris County.
1076. Death certificate: George Brent Warren, d.1987, State of Texas, Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's File # 9328.
1077. Obituary: George Brent Warren, The Houston Post, Saturday, 18 July, 1987, p.5B.
1078. Obituary: Katherine Langdon Warren, 2013, Houston Chronicle, 2 May 2013; viewed in Legacy.com's obituaries.
1079. Wedding invitation: George Brent Warren and Katharine Ross Langdon, Wedding date is Wednesday, 25 March but no year is given.
1080. Marriage certificate: George Brent Warren & Katharine Ross Langdon, 1942, Office of the County Clerk & Recorder, City and County of Denver, Colorado, Cert. #24566, filed 27 March 1942, Book M-2, p.477.
1081. Conversation: Anne Healy Field and Genevieve Watson Hamilton, 2007.
1082. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34.
1083. Email: Susan Nalezty to Anne Field, March 2018, Information from the School Archivist, Georgetown Visitation Preparatory School, Washington D.C., showing Genevieve Brent's attendance at the school 1907-08 and 1908-09, No record of graduation found.
1084. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 89.
1085. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39.
1086. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 86.
1087. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 6, line 11. Name in census is Doley or Daley O'H.
1088. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 84. Name on census is Doyle, cannot make out middle initial.
1089. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Skipper notes 10 Sept 1956 that Billy Turtle is 68.

Source Citations

1090. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38. Census gives place of birth as Massachusetts, not Chicago.

1091. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008, place of birth and date of birth is given: Pittsfield, MA, 10 Sept 1889.

1092. Record of birth: William O'Hara Turtle, 1889, Pittsfield, MA, Vital Records, Book 4, Births Registered in the City of Pittsfield, Mass., for the year 1889, p.9, #111: John O'Hara Turtle, born 10 Sept, Pittsfield. Father: James; Mother maiden name: Dolie; residence of parents: Florida. Father occupation: engineer, born Cheshire, [Mass.]; mother born Michigan, Name in register is John - but should be William.

1093. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), p.190, Monday, 17 April, 1967, "about 9:30: Jean phoned from Pensacola that Billy Turtle died at 10:00 a.m. this morning. Funeral to be tomorrow."

1094. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008, Date of death on stone: April 17, 1967.

1095. Death certificate: William O'Hara Turtle, 1967, 17 April, Escambia Co., FL. Cert. #19939, vol. 2944. FHL MFiche 6081815, Florida combined death index, 1877-1969.

1096. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008.

1097. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Fort Barrancas, Sheet 18B, line 85.

1098. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38.

1099. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 85.

1100. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), 17 April 1967: Jean phoned from Pensacola - Billy turtle died at 10:00 a.m. Funeral tomorrow.

1101. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40. Listed in census as Mollie B. Turtle.

1102. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87. Name on census is listed as Mary E.

1103. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40.

1104. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, Gravestone gives date of birth but not place.

1105. Certificate of birth: Mollie Brent Turtle, 1917, 12 Sept, Chicago, Cook, IL. Cert. #34905. FHL MF 1276332, Illinois, Cook Co., Birth certificates nos. 34268-35542, 1917. Born at St. Luke's Hospital, Parents: William O'Hara Turtle, occupation: lighting business, age 28; Genevieve Anna Brent, 28. Both born FL. Residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.

1106. Index of Obituaries, Pensacola News Journal (Escambia County, FL, GenWeb page <<http://www.flgenhisonline.com/counties/escambia/escindex.htm#A>>), Year 2000, P-Z. Death date is 4 March 2000, age 82.

1107. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, Gravestone gives date of death, not place.

1108. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, In the center of the gravestone between Mary Brent Turtle and James B. Watson is their marriage date, 18 Nov 1941.

1109. Marriage certificate and License: James Baker Watson and Mary Brent Turtle, Cert. #30710, Escambia Co., Florida, Marriage Book 45, p.374, License: 15 Nov 1941, Marr.: 18 Nov 1941.

1110. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89. Name on census is Emily, middle initial looks like F.

1111. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89. Born Florida, age 6.

Source Citations

1112. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #175583113.

1113. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Listed as William George Allenbach.

1114. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, William George Allenbach and Emily Turtle, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, 11 Oct 1950, Cert. # 40383, p. 21616, FHL MF 2115825, img 1651.

1115. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35.

1116. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 90.

1117. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Robert is a lodger, age 29, single, and a clerk at a bank.

1118. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, House #262, page 10.

1119. 1930 U.S. Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Tarrytown, District 0148, Sheet 10B, household 239.

1120. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database, Precinct 34, Pensacola, Line 26.

1121. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, Ward 5, Election Precinct 54, District 17-49, sheet 13A, family 215.

1122. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 13.

1123. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary gives his middle initial as S, which is wrong.

1124. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;), source gives home address.

1125. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, An additional article on Robert appeared on 21 May 1985, section C, pp.1,2.

1126. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C.

1127. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date: 18 July 1889.

1128. Social Security Death Index, Florence Brent, born 18 July 1889, died Dec 1981, age 92.

1129. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C, "died Sunday [Dec. 20] at a local nursing home."

1130. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date: 20 Dec 1981.

1131. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).

1132. Wedding anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Robert Brent, 1970 (Invitation to Golden Wedding Anniversary Reception, 18 Sept 1970, Pensacola Country Club).

1133. Engagement announcement, Robert J. [sic] Brent and Florence Waller Burke, New York Times, 26 Apr 1920.

1134. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, page 10, house #262.

1135. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 14.

1136. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh->

Source Citations

jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm, Gives date of birth as Sept. 26.

1137. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Frances Celesius [sic] Brent, died 2 Nov 1935, Pensacola, age 14y, 1 m, 26d. Born 6 Sept 1921, New York City; father, Robert I Brent, born Pensacola, mother, Florence Burke, born New York City, buried at St. Michaels, 4 Nov 1935. Cert. #18038.

1138. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).

1139. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone give birth date as 5 Apr 1923.

1140. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Florence Burke Brent, 9 Jun 1987, cert # 64386, Pinellas Co., FL, age 64, born 5 Apr 1923.

1141. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 9 June 1987.

1142. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Additional inscription on stone: Daughter of Robert I. & Florence B. Brent.

1143. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 1.

1144. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, 1981, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December, 1981, p.12C.

1145. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Gives date only; place of birth may have come from Pensacola Historical Society records.

1146. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of birth: 16 Aug 1924.

1147. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 26 Feb 1967.

1148. Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, FamilySearch database, John Burke Brent, died 26 Feb 1967, Birmingham, age 42. Spouse, Susanne Brent, father, Robert i Brent, mother Florence Burke. cert. #3280.

1149. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).

1150. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815.

1151. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Cora gives her birth year as 1926, not 1927.

1152. Obituary: Mary Brent Lough, 2008, Obituary that appeared in the Pensacola News Journal can be found on the Find A Grave website for St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL, Find A Grave Memorial # 30578092, created by David Woody.

1153. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815, date of License 24 December 1948.

1154. Letter to William Louis Brent from John B. Fine, Princeton Preparatory School, 31 Oct 1919, letter to alumni requesting financial donations.

1155. Mollie Thomas Brent: Conversations and Letters, 2006-2010.

1156. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36.

1157. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 91.

1158. Military Service Record of William Louis Brent, World War I Service Cards Online at the Florida State Archives;

Source Citations

accessed at www.FloridaMemory.com, Oct 2010.

1159. Letter from Thomas Brent to William L. Brent, 11 July 1926, addressed to William and his family in Orange, Texas.
1160. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69.
1161. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Middle initial in obituary is given as S, which is wrong.
1162. Obituary: William Louis Brent, 1977 (The Leader, 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Texas).
1163. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Date of November 2 is incorrect according to her daughter, Tommie Brent, June 2006.
1164. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70. Age is 26, place of birth is Kentucky.
1165. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 89559566.
1166. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006; Source gives date of death as 12 Mar 1968 - tombstone gives a different date.
1167. Certificate of Person Performing Marriage Ceremony, Certificate for a Marriage ceremony performed after a civil marriage between William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, 14 June 1921, by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Certificate #90.
1168. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70.
1169. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71. Listed in census as Mollie T.
1170. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71. Place of birth is Louisiana, age is 4 years, 4 months.
1171. Social Security Death Index, Mollie T. Brent, born 22 Nov 1926, died 28 Jan 2014. Info from Ancestry.com database, Social Security Death Index, 1835-2014.
1172. Notice of birth: Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894.
1173. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 37.
1174. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Frances made her First Communion on the same day she was Confirmed.
1175. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Frances was confirmed on the same day she made her First Communion.
1176. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Register gives name, date of birth, entrance and exit dates, etc.
1177. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92.
1178. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, No record of graduation.
1179. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances Brent, b 200 W. La Rua.
1180. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371.
1181. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.211.
1182. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 52.
1183. Georgetown Visitation Convent, Report card of Jean Fick (Sent to Mrs. Harold F. Fick, 1321 Cloncurry Rd., Norfolk

Source Citations

VA; postmark 16 June 1938;).

1184. Photograph of house, 1321 Cloncurry Road, Norfolk, VA (photo shows close-up of front door with house number of the Ficks' home in Norfolk, 1937-39;).

1185. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 13 May 1939 from San Diego, CA. The Ficks lived at 1321 Cloncurry Rd. so not sure why this address was 1414 unless they were staying with someone else just before they left for Hawaii.

1186. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 25 September 1939, Honolulu Hawaii, while at sea aboard the USS Childs.

1187. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, One from Bikini, July 1, 1946; one from Kwajalein, June 22, 1946; one from the USS Bon Homme Richard, September 26, 1945. Dates from envelope postmarks.

1188. Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, Statement of charges, Frances B. Fick, 4-22-1995 - prepayment papers.

1189. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists father as Thos. Austin Whitted.

1190. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.95.

1191. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists mother as Nettie Phillips. Lists mother as Nettie Phillips.

1192. Death Certificate: Thomas Austin Whitted, Florida, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Certificate # 783.

1193. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville.

1194. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy);), tombstone says "b. at St. Petersburg."

1195. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>.

1196. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983.

1197. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Place of birth: St. Petersburg, Florida; date of birth: 14 February 1893.

1198. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Informant: Thomas W. Brent.

1199. Bamford, Hal, "Albert Whitted. Famed Aviation Pioneer Dies in Pensacola Crash," Unidentified newspaper, 19 August 1923, Copy of clipping in possession of Anne Field.

1200. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy);).

1201. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/ufw%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, James Albert Whitted, b. at St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 14, 1893, d. Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 19, 1923.

1202. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;).

1203. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;), "At 2 o'clock this afternoon the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Brent, 504 N. Baylen street, will be the scene of one of the most interesting weddings of the season..."

1204. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517. FHC MF 1240170.

1205. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.21B, #459.

Source Citations

1206. "Whitted Funeral to be Wednesday," Newspaper article after the death of Albert Whitted. St. Petersburg Times, Vol. 41, #147, Tuesday, 21 Aug 1923.
1207. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Albert enlisted for 4 years. His ratings during enlistment were LMM(A), QM2c, QM1c, CQM(A).
1208. Certificate of Qualification - Aeronautic School: James. Albert Whitted, Enlisted Men's Class. Certificate #161, 23 July 1917.
1209. U.S. Navy Discharge Certificate: James Albert Whitted, Bureau of Navigation & U.S. Navy; special discharge for James Albert Whitted to be appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R. F., 25 Sept 1918, Pensacola, Florida.
1210. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description.
1211. Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted, New York City, Dec 1919 by the Aerial League of America.
1212. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, line 18, Family #371.
1213. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.434.
1214. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, 434.
1215. Honorable Discharge: James Albert Whitted, Certificate from the Secretary of the Navy dated 25 Sept 1922, signed for the Secretary by Capt. K.M. Bennett, U.S.N.
1216. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, commercial aviator.
1217. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.82.
1218. Website: AWAPS (Albert Whitted Airport Preservation Society) (www.awaps.org, accessed January 2012).
1219. Personal knowledge of author.
1220. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 53. Name on census is Catherine E. Whitted.
1221. Notice of birth: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 1920, Pensacola Gazette, 30 September 1920, p.5.
1222. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, # 634, 27 Oct 1920, Catherine Eugenia Whitted, born 29 Sept 1920, Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Louise Brent, Sponsors: Wm. Louis Brent & Margaret Ella Muldon.
1223. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Charles E.
1224. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 54. Name on census is Frances L. Whitted.
1225. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy).
1226. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, #897, 5 Nov 1922, Frances Louise Whitted, born 6 Oct 1922, d/o Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Brent. Sponsors: Genevieve Brent Turtle & Jas. R. Shanahan.
1227. Obituary: Frances L. Yturalde, 2010, San Diego Union-Tribune, 5 Sept 2010.
1228. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "Jan. 3, 1954 - My 55th birthday."
1229. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 51.

Source Citations

1230. Funeral Card: R.Adm. Harold F. Fick, Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, San Diego, California, 1985; Born: January 3, 1899; Died October 28, 1985.

1231. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.211. Listed as lieut USN.

1232. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, Roster of Officers - U.S.S. California, 1 Jan 1929.

1233. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 51.

1234. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, Roster of Officers, U.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, FL June 1, 1932.

1235. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, U.S.S. Saratoga, Roster of Officers, 1 Feb 1933.

1236. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, U.S. Fleet, Aircraft, Battle Force, U.S.S. Lexington, roster of Officers 1 June 1935.

1237. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia.

1238. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick (Pensacola), Pensacola, Florida, Pensacola News Journal, Thursday, 31 Oct 1985, p.4B.

1239. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 15.

1240. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 91.

1241. Obituary: Thomas William Saltmarsh, 1962, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday 10 Dec 1962, p.8A.

1242. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 53051890.

1243. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, Cert. 2555, Scarritt Moreno, born 13 Mar 1862, Greenville, AL.

1244. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 107739415.

1245. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 16. Age is given as 29.

1246. Gravestone: Susie Moreno Saltmarsh, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Visited in May 2007.

1247. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 16.

1248. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 92.

1249. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 17. Age is given as 6.

1250. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 17.

1251. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 93.

1252. Obituary: Mercedes Saltmarsh Lee, 1981, Clipping from newspaper, no date or name of newspaper, but probably from the Pensacola Journal. Sent to the Harold Ficks in Coronado from Brent Watson in Pensacola.

1253. Obituary: Mercedes Saltmarsh Lee, 1981, Clipping from newspaper, no date or name of newspaper, but probably from the Pensacola Journal. Sent to the Harold Ficks in Coronado from Brent Watson in Pensacola, daughter: Mercedes Lee, of Gaithersburg.

1254. Obituary: George Peter Gagnet III, d.2002 (Abstracted from the Orange County Register, Santa Ana, California, 1 March 2002, by Genealogy Bank.com), sent to the author by LaRita Reynes.

1255. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling

Source Citations

24, line 42.

1256. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 99.

1257. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 72.

1258. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, Other sources say she was born in Greenville, Mississippi, but according to the obituary, she was raised, by not born, there.

1259. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Date of birth on stone: 24 July 1909.

1260. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, "died Friday, July 11, 1986 in Pensacola."

1261. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Death date on stone: 11 July 1986.

1262. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, Mary Eliot Watson was originally buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, but was later moved to St. Michael Cemetery in the Brent plot.

1263. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Burial was originally in Holy Cross Cemetery; reburial in St. Michael's Cemetery.

1264. Obituary: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, 1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida; Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C.

1265. Obituary: Etheldreda Watson Grimes, The Huntsville Times, Huntsville, Alabama, 8 Aug 2013.

1266. Obituary: Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B, "He spent over fifty years with First Mutual Savings Association, now AmSouth Bank, and retired as Chairman of the Board."

1267. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 43.

1268. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 100.

1269. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 73.

1270. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 1. Name in census is Carroll, age is 9, born Florida.

1271. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 74.

1272. Email: Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Healy Field, 14 Aug 2008, Genevieve is the granddaughter of Mary Florence Turtle's brother William O'Hara Turtle.

1273. Email: Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Healy Field, 14 Aug 2008.

1274. Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940, FamilySearch.org indexed database, William Jesse Davis Jr., born 7 Dec 1907, Chicago, Cook, IL. Father: William Jesse Davis, 24, born Elkhart, IN. Mother: May Florence Turtle, born Ann Arbor MI, age 24. Cert. #59192.

1275. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #99855306, created by Robert W. McGahuey.

1276. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, Ward 25, E.D. 1477, Sheet 3B, household 75.

1277. 1930 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1618, Sheet 1A, Household #4.

1278. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17, Sheet 4A, household 95.

Source Citations

1279. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, Sheet 7B, household #160.
1280. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 2. Name in census is Sinclair, age 6, born Florida.
1281. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 1300544.
1282. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 79364780.
1283. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90.
1284. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Rufus Manley Jr., living in Beaumont, Texas, is listed as one of the surviving brothers.
1285. Phone call from Roland Wolf to Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010 (Evergreen Cemetery, 920 Jackson Ave., Orange, Texas, 409-882-0197).
1286. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Jr., 1991, Port Arthur News, Sunday, 6 Oct 1991, p.10C.
1287. Obituary: Dorothy Starwalt Manley, Website of Claybar Funeral Home, Orange, Texas, <http://claybarfuneralhome.com>, accessed 3 Mar 2011.
1288. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91.
1289. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), clipping does not indicate which state.
1290. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92.
1291. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Listed as one of the surviving brothers in news article and gives his place of residence.
1292. Interview with C. Conrad Manley, 21 Feb 1988. The Assn. for Diplomatic Studies and Training, Foreign Affairs Oral History Project. Interviewed in John Hogan in Honolulu. Accessed at <http://www.adst.org/OH%20TOCs/Manley,%20C.%20Conrad.toc.pdf>.
1293. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Texas, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=18569731&PIpi=5574468>.
1294. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, This source gives her year of birth as 1914.
1295. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 4, 3 April 1930.
1296. Phone conversation: Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas (5 Nov 2010), Section F, Lot 158.
1297. Email: Kay Kopycinski to Anne Field, 4 Nov 2010: gave name of cemetery.
1298. Cemetery visit by author, Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas, November 2010.
1299. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87.
1300. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
1301. Papers: Harold F. Fick, Obituary clipping of William Henry Watson, 91. No date or name of newspaper. Father of James Baker Watson.
1302. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;.
1303. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida,

Source Citations

taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007; Gives date of death, not place.

1304. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007; Burial was in the Brent plot, headstone shared with his wife.

1305. Wedding invitation, Mary Brent "Mollie" Turtle and James Baker Watson, Tues 18 Nov, 10:30 a.m., St. Michael's Church.

1306. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89. Living with parents in grandparents' home.

1307. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89.

1308. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #175578772.

1309. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 17.

1310. Papers: Harold F. Fick, obituary for John Burke Brent clipped from newspaper, probably the Pensacola Journal.

1311. Obituary: Robert William Brent, 2016, The Birmingham News, 16 Sept 2016.

1312. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 16.

1313. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30578092>.

1314. Correspondence: Grimes, Larry & Dreda, Christmas card, Dec 2010.

1315. Arlington National Cemetery Website (www.arlingtoncemetery.net).

1316. Author present at burial.

1317. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46984431>.

1318. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of birth: 6 June 1967.

1319. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 20 Dec 1988.

1320. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).

1321. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71.

1322. Obituary: Mollie T. Brent, 2014, <http://www.tributes.com/obituary/show/Mollie-T.-Brent-99390588>.

1323. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 53.

1324. Certificate of birth: Lucy Gertrude Miller, February 11, 1887, Department of Health and Social Development, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Registration # 87-06-009457.

1325. Birth certificate: Charles Edward Healy.

1326. Wedding announcement: Charles Healy and Jean Fick, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, May 25, 1940, Picture and caption. Wedding took place at Sacred Heart Church in Punahou.

1327. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 64.

1328. Cemetery visit by author, 16 Aug 2003, present at burial.

1329. Birth Certificate: Eugene Allen Field, Nappanee Health Dept. Nappanee, Elkhart Co., Indiana, Book 3.

Source Citations

1330. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 54.

1331. Obituary: Moises Yturalde, 1979, San Diego Union, 11 Apr 1979, clipping in with Healy memorabilia.

1332. Obituary: Arnold Yturalde, 2015, San Diego Union Tribune, 25 October 2015.

1333. Obituary: Guy Clinton Biggs, 2015, San Diego Union-Tribune, 17 May 2015.

1334. Conversation: Lucy Healy Jackson and Anne Healy Field, March 2009. Lucy Jackson believes that Ronald died while Jean and Chuck Healy were on a cruise to Alaska. That would have been in August 1986.

1335. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 94.

1336. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 96.

Name Index

(No surname)

Kristi, 76
Laurel, 75
Mary, 77
Michelle, 76

ALLAIN

Armantine (Pitot), 20
Jeanne Marie "Armantine", 14, 20
Lelia M., 37, 50
Valerien, 20

ALLENBACH

Emily (TURTLE), 61, 78
William George "Billy", 61, 78

ANDERSEN

Helga, 81
Lars (Capt.), 58
Margaret Cecelia, 42, 58
Mary Jane (SANCHEZ), 58

ANGUTI

Jane Michelle, 80

BARTLETT

Aubrey, 35, 48
Audley, 47
Cosam Julian, 35, 47
Edith, 35, 48
Edith (BARTLETT), 35, 48
Emilie de C. (KNAPP), 35, 47
Emir, 47
Emma Marie, 35, 48
Emma Marie (GAGNET), 18, 35
Ethel, 47
Frank Adams Jr., 35
Franklin Adams, 18, 35
Gladys, 47
Jeanette (LIMERICK), 48, 69
Josephine, 35
Julian, 48, 69, 70
Laura, 70
Lewis W., 35, 47
Louise, 69
Marjorie Merrel (GOODFELLOW), 48, 69
Mary (DART), 48, 69
Nellie (CLEVELAND), 35, 47
Nellie May (MUNSON), 35, 48

BARTLETT

Olivia Munson, 48, 70
Paula, 70
Stella Mae, 48, 70
Stephen Plauche, 70
Walter, 48, 69
Walter Many, 35, 48

BELL

Sarah J., 17, 31

BIGGS

Ella Carol (YTURRALDE), 82
Guy Clinton, 82

BILLET

Magdalena, 15

BINGHAM

Antoinette "Nettie" (Lynch), 34, 46
Emma (Prince), 34, 46
Frank M., 34, 46
Gonzales Sidney, 34, 46
Judson David, 18, 33
Marguerite (GONZALEZ), 18, 33
Sidney Vincent, 46

BONIFAY

Marie Louise, 17

BORTONE

Phyllis, 53, 75

BOWEN

Mattie L., 27, 44

BOYD

Mary, 64

BRENT

Alice Harriet (WALL), 42, 64
Anna Pauline, 24
Catherine Irene, 25
Catherine Merced, 40, 51
Catherine Walker (JOHNSON), 22
Celestine Angela, 40, 56
Cora Emily, 42, 59
Daniel Carroll, 42
Daniel Gonzalez, 23
Emily, 27
Florence Burke "Flossie", 63
Florence Waller "Flossie" (BURKE), 42, 62
Frances Louise, 42, 65

Name Index

BRENT

Francis Celestino, 25, 38
Francis Celestino "Tino", 41, 63
Genevieve Anna, 42, 61
George Douglas, 26
George Shuttleworth, 42, 58
Isabelle Eugenia, 40
John Burke, 63, 79
Margaret Cecelia (ANDERSEN), 42, 58
Margaret Eveline "Evie", 27, 42
Mary Bertha, 26
Mary Carroll, 63, 79
Mary Ella, 25
Mary Ella "Mollie", 40, 54
Mary Ella (SHUTTLEWORTH), 25, 39
Mary Waterman "Mollie" (WARREN), 40, 54
Merced (GONZALEZ), 17, 22
Mollie Thomas, 65, 80
Natalie (Stevens), 79
Robert Innocent, 42, 62
Robert Johnson, 26
Robert William, 79
Susan (CURL), 63, 79
Thomas William, 17, 22
Thomas William Jr., 40, 53
William (Col.), 22
William Louis, 42, 64
William Thomas, 24

BROSNAHAM

Amanda, 39

BROWN

Frances Irene, 80

BUCHANAN

Susan (Curl), 63, 79

BURKE

Florence Waller "Flossie", 42, 62

CARMICHAEL

Maggie F. (Gonzalez), 35, 47
Mattie, 47
William, 47
William D., 35, 47

CASBERG

Jaque, 6
Jean Louis, 6

CASBERG

Magdeleine, 6
Maria Theresa (Jardelat), 2, 5
Marie Therese, 6
Mathurino, 2, 6
Pierre, 6

CLAIBORNE

Virginia Christine, 73

CLEVELAND

Nellie, 35, 47

CRONGEYER

Emily Baker (WATSON), 78
James Joseph, 78

CROSS

Anna Bess, 38, 51

CURL

Susan, 63, 79

DART

Mary, 48, 69

DAVIS

Florence Eleanor "Flossie", 53, 74
Mary Florence "Floss" (TURTLE), 74
William Jesse, 74

DE GRUY

Elodie, 17, 18, 21, 36

DE LA TORRE

Maria, 17

DE LAVALETTE

Félicité, 18

DE LOEIL

Francoise, 7

DERBIGNY

Emily, 36

DONAHUE

Kathleen (Gonzalez), 44, 69
Robert, 44, 69

EDWARDS

Jean Lorraine (SALTMARSH), 83
Unknown, 83

ELIOT

Etheldreda, 72

FABIANE

Maria, 10

Name Index

FENNELL

Corinna Lucia (Moreno), 32, 45
William, 32, 45

FICK

Frances Louise (BRENT), 42, 65
Harold Foster, 42, 67
Julius Benjamin, 67
Lillie Amelia (SLEETER), 67

FIELD

Anne Elizabeth (HEALY), 81
Eugene Allen, 81
Howard Allen, 81
Miriam Elaine (GRASZ), 81

FIFE

Martha Bruce "Mattie", 18, 35

FORDHAM

Laura Justina (Moreno), 32, 45
William Francis, 32, 45

FOSTER

La Rita Dawn, 51, 72

FRANKENBERG

Anne Avery, 69, 82

FREEMAN

Billy James, 51

GAGNET

Alice, 36
Alphonse, 18, 35
Alphonsine, 36, 48
Belmont (JONES), 37, 49
Beverly M. (LANDRY), 50, 70
Beverly Marie, 70
Douglas, 37, 49
Edward, 50, 70
Elizabeth, 50
Ella Mae (ROBIN), 50, 70
Elodie (DE GRUY), 17, 18, 21, 36
Eloise, 50, 70
Emma Marie, 18, 35
Ernestine, 37, 49
Ernestine (LEGENDRE), 19, 36
Fanny (LAWSON), 37, 49
Félicité (DE LAVALETTE), 18
George Peter, 37, 49
George Peter III, 70

GAGNET

George Peter Jr., 50, 70
Harold, 50, 70
Ida (THARP), 50, 70
Josephine (GRAUPERA), 12, 18
Lelia, 50
Lelia M. (ALLAIN), 37, 50
Louis, 18
Louis II, 12, 18
Louis III, 19, 36
Louis IV, 37, 49
Lucille Josephine "Lucie", 36, 49
Marie (PREAU), 50, 70
Marietta, 50
Mary Andrea (HURST), 70, 83
Paul Michael, 70, 83
Philip Joseph, 70
Rita (GEPLI), 37, 49
Seymour P., 37, 49
Walter, 50, 70

GALUPA

Margarita, 11

GAMBOA

Jaime, 76
Michele (Manley), 76

GARCIA

Angela Brent (MANLEY), 76
Paul, 76

GENTON

Jeanne, 3

GEPLI

Rita, 37, 49

GLOER

Karen Elizabeth, 82

GOLDSMITH

Daniel Elliott Jr., 77
Kerry Ann (WARREN), 77

GONZALEZ

Alex McVoy, 28
Amelie P., 29, 44
Angela (PALMES), 17, 27
Anna Rosa, 18, 31
Annie Theresa (Mead), 30, 44
Celestine, 17, 30

Name Index

GONZALEZ

Celestino, 12, 17
Charles B., 18, 34
Elizabeth I. (Hutton), 17, 28
Ella E., 33
Eulalia, 34
Frank J., 33
George Walker, 27, 43
Irene P., 28
Irma (LISBONI), 17, 29
Jasper S., 18, 32
Josephine (MONIAC), 18, 34
Kathleen, 44, 69
Leonard LeBaron, 30, 44
Maggie F., 35, 47
Malcolm, 30
Manuel, 17, 30
Manuel C., 17, 29
Marguerite, 18, 33
Marie Louise (BONIFAY), 17
Martha Bruce "Mattie" (FIFE), 18, 35
Mattie L. (Bowen), 27, 44
Mentoria Josepha, 18, 31
Merced, 17, 22
Naomi, 34, 46
Pauline, 30
Pauline (GRAUPERA), 12, 16
Robert, 30
Samuel Z., 28
Sarah J. (BELL), 17, 31
Stephen Celestino "Buck", 17, 27
Thomas B., 30
Viola E. (JONES), 18, 33
William, 30

GOODEN

Forrest O., 75
Helen Marie, 57, 75
Helen Marie (LIVASY), 75

GOODFELLOW

Marjorie Merrel, 48, 69

GRASZ

Miriam Elaine, 81

GRAUPERA

Josephine, 12, 18

GRAUPERA

Margarita (GALUPA), 11
Marguerite (JARDELAT), 5, 11
Mariano, 11
Pablo, 5, 11
Pauline, 12, 16
Yldefonso De La Paz, 12

GREEN

Cecilia Lorraine (YTURRALDE), 82
Theodoric Joseph "Ted", 82

GRIMA

Aimee, 14

GRIMES

Etheldreda (WATSON), 73
Laurence Hill "Larry" (Capt.), Jr., 73

GUERIQUE

Marie, 1

HAMILTON

Carl Thomas, 78
Genevieve Turtle (WATSON), 78

HANWAY

Etheldreda (ELIOT), 72
John Christopher, 72
Mary Eliot, 52, 72

HARRIS

Marie Eugenie, 20, 38

HATTON

Margaret May "Maggie", 73

HAYES

John Franklin, 74
Marcia Ann (Watson), 74

HEALY

Anne Elizabeth, 81
Catherine Eugenia (WHITTED), 67, 80
Charles Edward (Capt.), USN, 67, 81
James Henry, 81
Lucy Carroll, 81
Lucy Gertrude (MILLER), 81
Mary Linda, 81

HENSARLING

Catherine Brent (WATSON), 73
Don Roger, 73

HEY

Jan Marie (Watson), 74

Name Index

HEY

Roy Elmar, 74

HINAJOSA

Elena, 81

HORNE

Allene Ruth, 57, 76

Clara Lee (LEWIS), 76

George Allen, 76

HOUGHTON

Sarah, 59

HURST

Mary Andrea, 70, 83

HUTTON

Elizabeth I., 17, 28

George W., 28

Susan (Jordan), 28

IMBEAU

Helene, 5, 10

IRWIN

John, 70

Leon III, 70

Leon Jr., 48, 70

Olivia Munson (BARTLETT), 48, 70

JACKSON

Lucy Carroll (HEALY), 81

Thomas Rivers, 81

JARDELA

Josephine Hermance, 13

JARDELAS

Ella, 16, 20

JARDELAT

Adelaide, 5

Alain/Pierre, 1

Alexis, 5, 10

Augustina (VALLIERE), 4, 9

Benjamin, 12

Caroline, 11

Cecile (JOLIET), 5, 12

Charlotte, 5, 9

Helene (IMBEAU), 5, 10

Jean, 5, 12

Joseph, 5, 13

Judith, 5, 13

Louis, 4, 8

JARDELAT

Louise, 4, 7

Marguerite, 5, 11

Maria Theresa, 2, 5

Marie, 2

Marie (GUERIQUE), 1

Marie (SONGY DIT LANGUEDOC), 2, 3

Marie Louise, 5, 10

Nicolas, 2

Pauline, 12

Pierre, 2, 3, 4

Sarah Jane (Smith), 11, 16

Zenon, 11, 16

JAY

Alice, 38, 51

JOHNSON

Catherine Walker, 22

JOLIET

Cecile, 5, 12

Francois, 12

Magdeleine Bartelemy (QUEBEC), 12

JONES

Ann Elizabeth (SALTMARSH), 83

Belmont, 37, 49

Marion Isadore, 56

Unknown, 83

Viola E., 18, 33

JORDAN

Anna Rosa (GONZALEZ), 18, 31

Annie L., 31

Corinna Lucia (Moreno), 32, 45

Francis Hubert, 32, 45

Mentoria J., 31

Susan, 28

William McR., 18, 31

KEARNEY

Katherine Ross (LANGDON), 60, 77

KELLEHER

Harry, 48, 70

Harry Jr., 70

Nellie May, 70

Stella Mae (BARTLETT), 48, 70

KEMP

Charles R., 48

Name Index

KEMP

Emma Marie (BARTLETT), 35, 48
Frederick W., 35, 48
Rodney, 48
Vicki Denise, 76
Yvonne, 48, 69

KENNON

Annie Sinclair, 51

KERVIN

Edward James, 83
Marion Lorraine, 69, 83

KING

Judith Irene (SALTMARSH), 83
Unknown, 83

KIZER

Jane Fuqua, 73
Jerry Dudley, 73

KNAPP

Emilie de C., 35, 47

KOPYCINSKI

Katherine "Kay" (WARREN), 77
Vic, 77

KRAUSE

Eloise (GAGNET), 50, 70
Fred, 50, 71

KUGLER

Louise Francoise (Dame), 9, 14

LAMAR

Anna, 79

LANDRY

Beverly M., 50, 70

LANGDON

Katharine (ROSS), 77
Katherine Ross, 60, 77
Young Mitchell, 77

LARGUE

Amelie P. (Gonzalez), 29, 44
James, 30, 44

LARQUIER

Jean, 5, 10
Joseph Masureau, 10
Maria (Fabiane), 10
Marie Louise (Jardelat), 5, 10
Mary Elizabeth, 10, 15

LARQUIER

Oliver, 10
Peter, 10

LAWSON

Fanny, 37, 49

LE VASSEUR

Atanase, 7
Delfina, 8
Estanislao, 7
Etienne, 4, 7
Francoise (DE LOEIL), 7
Louise (JARDELAT), 4, 7
Rene Victor, 8
Rosemo, 7

LEE

Caroline, 61, 78
Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, 69
Eveline Saltmarsh, 69
Harry (Major General), USMC, 43, 69
Harry Saltmarsh (Lt. Col. USMC), 69
Henrietta Mercedes (SALTMARSH), 43, 69
Laura Mary, 69
Mercedes Saltmarsh, 69

LEGENDERE

Emily (DERBIGNY), 36
George, 36

LEGENBRE

Ernestine, 19, 36

LEWIS

Clara Lee, 76
Joyce Lee, 74

LIMERICK

Jeanette, 48, 69

LISBONI

Irma, 17, 29

LIVASY

Helen Marie, 75

LOUGH

Gordon Kay (Cmdr.), USN, 63, 80
Linda Ann, 80
Mary Carroll (BRENT), 63, 79
Mary Katherine "Kitt", 80
Richard Brent, 80

Name Index

LYNCH

Antoinette "Nettie", 34, 46

MACKEY

Josephine (Moniac), 18, 34

MANLEY

Allene Ruth (HORNE), 57, 76
Angela Brent, 76
Celestine Angela (BRENT), 40, 56
Charles Conrad, 57, 76
Charles Haines, 56
Donald, 57
Donald Sumner, 76
Dorothy Moore (STARWALT), 57, 75
Francis Celestino Brent, 57, 75
Francis Celestino Brent Jr., 75
Helen Marie (GOODEN), 57, 75
James Grant, 57, 76
Kristi, 76
Laurel, 75
Marion Isadore (JONES), 56
Mary Deborah, 76
Michele, 76
Michelle, 76
Patricia Ann "Pam", 75
Rufus III, 75
Rufus Sumner Jr., 57, 75
Rufus Sumner Sr., 40, 56
Susan Stephanie (MICHIE), 75
Vicki Denise (KEMP), 76

MARE

Jemima C. (SCOTT), 55
John Buckingham, 40, 55
Mary Ella "Mollie" (BRENT), 40, 54
William Henry, 55

MARQUEZ

Aline Marie, 20, 38

MASCARO

Emma Rita, 20, 38

MAXWELL

Barbara Marie (SALTMARSH), 83
Unknown, 83

MAZUREAU

Aimee (Grima), 14
Etienne, 14

MAZUREAU

Polyxène, 10, 14

MCINTYRE

Floyd Phillip, 65, 80
James Grant, 80
Leslie Carroll, 80
Mollie Thomas (BRENT), 65, 80

MEAD

Annie Theresa, 30, 44
Genevieve Turtle (WATSON), 78

MEDINA

Asia Mercedes Frances, 83

MENARD

Magdalena (Billet), 15

MENDOSA

Juan, 17
Maria (De La Torre), 17

MENDOZA

Antonio, 12, 17
Elodie (de Gruy), 17, 18, 21, 36
Fernando, 17, 21
Pauline (Graupera), 12, 16

MICHIE

Susan Stephanie, 75

MILLER

Lucy Gertrude, 81
Mary Linda (HEALY), 81

MILTONBERGER

James, 36, 49
Lucille Josephine "Lucie" (GAGNET), 36, 49

MONIAC

Josephine, 18, 34

MOORE

Mary Velma, 75

MORAND

Maria Felician, 9

MOREL

Catalina, 9

MORENO

Alexander Gibson, 32
Anna Marie, 32, 45
Aurelia, 32
Corinna Lucia, 32, 45
Ella, 32

Name Index

MORENO

Estelle Josefa "Stella", 32, 46
Fernando (Dr.), 31
Florentina Domingues (Senac), 31
Francis, 32
Francisco, 18, 31
Laura Justina, 32, 45
Margaret Pearl, 32, 45
Mentoria Josepha (GONZALEZ), 18, 31
Pauline Frances, 32
Scarritt, 68
Susan (ROBERTS), 68
Susie Scarritt, 43, 68

MUNSON

Nellie May, 35, 48

O'HARA

Dona Dei "Doley", 61

OLLIVIER

Joseph, 5, 13
Judith (Jardelat), 5, 13

PABLO

Carmelite, 5, 13

PALMES

Angela, 17, 27

PARDA

Mary Josephine (WATSON), 78
Thomas Francis, 78

PAULICK

Jean Lorraine (SALTMARSH), 83

PERKINS

Albert Noble (Capt.), 72
Judith Snowden, 72

PHILLIPS

Julia Jeanettie, 65

PILCH

Polly Ethel, 82

PILIE

Jeanne Uranie, 14, 20

PITOT

Armantine, 20

PREAU

Marie, 50, 70

PRINCE

Emma, 34, 46

QUEBEC

Magdeleine Barteley, 12

QUINA

June Maria, 53, 74

RAMSDELL

Elizabeth Natalie, 82

RANDALL

Ernestine (GAGNET), 37, 49
Fielding, 37, 49

REFELD

Caroline, 15
Charles, 15, 16
Eugene, 15
Joseph M., 15
Julia, 16
Louis Lannois, 10, 15
Magdalena (Billet), 15
Mary Elizabeth (Larquier), 10, 15
Mary Louisa, 15

RENES

Catalina (MOREL), 9
Juan, 9

REYNES

Alice (Jay), 38, 51
Aline Marie (MARQUEZ), 20, 38
Auguste E., 14
Charles Edouard/Edward, 14
Charles Joseph, 20
Charlotte, 14
Charlotte (JARDELAT), 5, 9
Dame Louise Francoise (Dame) (KUGLER), 9, 14
Emile Hypolite, 14, 20
Emile Hypolite Jr., 20, 38
Emma Rita (MASCARO), 20, 38
Etienne Mazureau, 20, 38
Jeanne Marie, 20
Jeanne Marie "Armantine" (ALLAIN), 14, 20
Jeanne Uranie (PILIE), 14, 20
Joseph, 5, 9, 20, 38, 51
Joseph "Joe" (Major), Jr., 51, 72
Joseph Jr., 9, 14
La Rita Dawn (Foster), 51, 72
Louise Celestine, 14
Marie Eugenie (HARRIS), 20, 38

Name Index

REYNES

Marie Therese, 20
Polyxène (MAZUREAU), 10, 14

RICHARDSON

Jan Carol, 82

ROBERTS

Susan, 68

ROBERTSON

Alice Harriet (WALL), 42, 64

ROBIN

Ella Mae, 50, 70

ROBINSON

Catherine Mary (SALTMARSH), 83
Unknown, 83

ROOS

John William, 65, 80
Mollie Thomas (BRENT), 65, 80

ROSS

Katharine, 77

SALTMARSH

Ann Elizabeth, 83
Anne Avery (FRANKENBERG), 69, 82
Asia Mercedes Frances (MEDINA), 83
Barbara Marie, 83
Catherine Mary, 83
Christopher William (Dr.), M.D., 82
Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty", 69, 83
Ernest Olmstead, 27, 43
Ernest Olmstead (Cmdr.), II, 69, 82
Ernest Olmstead III, 82
Faith Ana, 82
Henrietta Mercedes, 43, 69
Jan Carol (RICHARDSON), 82
Jean Lorraine, 83
John Brent, 83
Judith Irene, 83
Karen Elizabeth (GLOER), 82
Margaret Eveline "Evie" (BRENT), 27, 42
Marion Lorraine (KERVIN), 69, 83
Mary Evans, 82
Mary Henrietta (SANFORD), 43
Michael Francis, 82
Patricia Sue, 83
Polly Ethel (PILCH), 82

SALTMARSH

Sara Elizabeth, 82
Seth (Dr.), M.D., 43
Susan Eveline, 69
Susie Scarritt (MORENO), 43, 68
Suzanne Marie, 82
Theresa Marie, 83
Thomas William, 43, 68
Thomas William (Lcdr), Jr., 69, 82
Thomas William III, 83

SANCHEZ

Mary Jane, 58

SANFORD

Mary Henrietta, 43

SARQUILLA

Felipe "Phil" Salines, 82
Maria Isabella (YTURRALDE), 82

SCOTT

Jemima C., 55

SENAC

Florentina Domingues, 31

SHUTTLEWORTH

Amanda (BROSNAHAM), 39
Mary Ella, 25, 39
William Louis (Colonel), 39

SLEETER

Lillie Amelia, 67

SMITH

Margaret Pearl (Moreno), 32, 45
Octavius H., 32, 45
Sarah Jane, 11, 16

SONGY

Jeanne (GENTON), 3
Pierre, 3

SONGY DIT LANGUEDOC

Marie, 2, 3

SOUTHWORTH

Alphonsine (Gagnet), 36, 48
James L., 36, 48

STARWALT

Allen Eugene, 75
Dorothy Moore, 57, 75
Mary Velma (MOORE), 75

Name Index

STEARNS

Fannie Clark, 54

STEVENS

Natalie, 79

STRANAHAN

Patricia Ann "Pam" (MANLEY), 75

STUART

Charles, 81

Helga (ANDERSEN), 81

SUBLETT

Estelle Josefa "Stella" (Moreno), 32, 46

Robert Wilson, 32, 46

SULLIVAN

Randy Gene, 83

Theresa Marie (SALTMARSH), 83

SWITZER

Anna (LAMAR), 79

Charles Lamar, 80

Frances Irene (Brown), 80

Jane Michelle (Anguti), 80

John Lamar (Lt. Cmdr.), USN, 63, 79

John Lamar Jr., 80

Mary Carroll (BRENT), 63, 79

Robert Brent, 80

Wendell Gray, 79

TARLTON

Ella (Jardelas), 16, 20

Robert N., 16, 20

Sarah, 21, 38

THARP

Ida, 50, 70

TRIPPLETT

Angela Brent (MANLEY), 76

TURTLE

Caroline (LEE), 61, 78

Dona Dei "Doley" (O'HARA), 61

Emily, 61, 78

Genevieve Anna (BRENT), 42, 61

James Edgar, 61

James Edgar "Jimmy", 61, 78

James Edgar III, 78

Mary "Mollie" Brent, 61, 77

Mary Florence "Floss", 74

William O'Hara "Billy", 42, 61

VALLIERE

Augustina, 4, 9

Josef, 9

Maria Feliciana (MORAND), 9

VAUGHT

Mary Linda (HEALY), 81

Scott, 81

WADE

John Joseph III, 73

Lucie Davis (WATSON), 73

WALL

Alice Harriet, 42, 64

Mary (BOYD), 64

Thomas William, 64

WALTERS

Sidney, 48, 69

Yvonne (KEMP), 48, 69

WARREN

Alba Houghton, 42, 59

Alba Houghton Jr., 60

Alba Langdon, 77

Andrew Fuller, 54

Brent, 77

Cora Emily (BRENT), 42, 59

Fannie Clark (Stearns), 54

George Brent, 60, 76

Katherine "Kay", 77

Katherine Ross (LANGDON), 60, 77

Kerry Ann, 77

Mary, 77

Mary Waterman "Mollie", 40, 54

Sally Margaret, 77

Sarah (HOUGHTON), 59

William Everett, 59

WATKINS

Cynthia, 73

WATSON

Annie Sinclair (KENNON), 51

Catherine Brent, 73

Catherine Merced (BRENT), 40, 51

Cynthia (Watkins), 73

Edward Sinclair "Saint", 53, 74

Emily Baker, 78

Etheldreda, 73

Name Index

WATSON

Florence Eleanor "Flossie" (DAVIS), 53, 74
Francis Carroll, 53, 73
Genevieve Turtle, 78
Infant, 78
James Baker "Jimmy", 61, 78
James Brent, 52, 72
James Brent Jr., 72
James Campbell, 40, 51
James Campbell "Jamie", 74
Jan Marie, 74
Jane Fuqua (KIZER), 73
Jessie Bartlett, 74
John Buckingham, 73
John Hanway, 73
Joyce Lee (LEWIS), 74
Judith Snowden (PERKINS), 72
June Maria (QUINA), 53, 74
Lucie Davis, 73
Lucie Davis (YONGE), 53, 73
Malcolm Yonge, 73
Marcia Ann, 74
Mary "Mollie" Brent (TURTLE), 61, 77
Mary Baker, 78
Mary Eliot (HANWAY), 52, 72
Mary Josephine, 78
Naomi (Gonzalez), 34, 46
Phyllis (BORTONE), 53, 75
Raymond E., 34, 47
Thomas Campbell, 51, 52, 73
Thomas Campbell (Rear Admiral), Jr., 73
Virginia Christine (Claiborne), 73
William Henry, 78

WHEAT

Joe F., 75
Patricia Ann "Pam" (MANLEY), 75

WHITTED

Catherine Eugenia, 67, 80
Frances Louise, 67, 81
Frances Louise (BRENT), 42, 65
James Albert, 42, 65
Julia Jeanettie (PHILLIPS), 65
Thomas Austin, 65

WINTERS

Kenneth York, 76
Mary Deborah (MANLEY), 76

WYATT

Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" (SALTMARSH), 69, 83
Elston, 69, 83
Elston Jr., 83
Paula (Dr.), M.D., 83

YNIESTRA

Anna Marie (Moreno), 32, 45
Arthur Peter, 32, 46

YONGE

Lucie Davis, 53, 73
Malcolm Roland, 73
Margaret May "Maggie" (Hatton), 73

YTURRALDE

Arnold, 67, 81
Cecilia Lorraine, 82
Elena (HINAJOSA), 81
Elizabeth Natalie (RAMSDELL), 82
Ella Carol, 82
Frances Louise, 82
Frances Louise (WHITTED), 67, 81
Maria Isabella, 82
Mark Arnold, 82
Moises, 81
Ronald Anthony, 82

ZEPPONI

Frank Ramsey, 77
Sally Margaret (WARREN), 77